



# *Poisson structures on moduli spaces and group actions*

**Anastasia Matveeva**

**ADVERTIMENT** La consulta d'aquesta tesi queda condicionada a l'acceptació de les següents condicions d'ús: La difusió d'aquesta tesi per mitjà del repositori institucional UPCommons (<http://upcommons.upc.edu/tesis>) i el repositori cooperatiu TDX (<http://www.tdx.cat/>) ha estat autoritzada pels titulars dels drets de propietat intel·lectual **únicament per a usos privats** emmarcats en activitats d'investigació i docència. No s'autoritza la seva reproducció amb finalitats de lucre ni la seva difusió i posada a disposició des d'un lloc aliè al servei UPCommons o TDX. No s'autoritza la presentació del seu contingut en una finestra o marc aliè a UPCommons (*framing*). Aquesta reserva de drets afecta tant al resum de presentació de la tesi com als seus continguts. En la utilització o cita de parts de la tesi és obligat indicar el nom de la persona autora.

**ADVERTENCIA** La consulta de esta tesis queda condicionada a la aceptación de las siguientes condiciones de uso: La difusión de esta tesis por medio del repositorio institucional UPCommons (<http://upcommons.upc.edu/tesis>) y el repositorio cooperativo TDR (<http://www.tdx.cat/?locale-attribute=es>) ha sido autorizada por los titulares de los derechos de propiedad intelectual **únicamente para usos privados enmarcados** en actividades de investigación y docencia. No se autoriza su reproducción con finalidades de lucro ni su difusión y puesta a disposición desde un sitio ajeno al servicio UPCommons No se autoriza la presentación de su contenido en una ventana o marco ajeno a UPCommons (*framing*). Esta reserva de derechos afecta tanto al resumen de presentación de la tesis como a sus contenidos. En la utilización o cita de partes de la tesis es obligado indicar el nombre de la persona autora.

**WARNING** On having consulted this thesis you're accepting the following use conditions: Spreading this thesis by the institutional repository UPCommons (<http://upcommons.upc.edu/tesis>) and the cooperative repository TDX (<http://www.tdx.cat/?locale-attribute=en>) has been authorized by the titular of the intellectual property rights **only for private uses** placed in investigation and teaching activities. Reproduction with lucrative aims is not authorized neither its spreading nor availability from a site foreign to the UPCommons service. Introducing its content in a window or frame foreign to the UPCommons service is not authorized (*framing*). These rights affect to the presentation summary of the thesis as well as to its contents. In the using or citation of parts of the thesis it's obliged to indicate the name of the author.



UNIVERSITAT POLITÈCNICA DE CATALUNYA

DEPARTAMENT DE MATEMÀTIQUES

**Poisson Structures on Moduli Spaces and  
Group Actions**

*Anastasia Matveeva*

*supervised by*

*Prof. Eva Miranda*



**UNIVERSITAT POLITÈCNICA  
DE CATALUNYA  
BARCELONATECH**

A thesis submitted in fulfilment of the requirements of the degree of  
Doctor of Philosophy in Mathematics at FME UPC

June 2022

---

# Contents

<b>1</b>	<b>Introduction</b>	<b>13</b>
1.1	Structure and Results of This Thesis . . . . .	15
1.1.1	Chapter 2: Preliminaries . . . . .	15
1.1.2	Chapter 3: A $b^m$ -Slice Theorem . . . . .	15
1.1.3	Chapter 4: A $b^m$ -Marsden-Weinstein Reduction . . . . .	16
1.1.4	Chapter 5: Singular Quasi-Hamiltonian Reduction and Fusion Products . . . . .	17
1.1.5	Chapter 6: Riemann-Hilbert Correspondence for Hy- pergeometric Equation and Poisson structures . . . . .	19
1.1.6	Chapter 7: Poisson Structures Associated to Moduli Spaces of Flat Connections . . . . .	22
1.2	Publications Resulting from This Thesis . . . . .	24
<b>2</b>	<b>Preliminaries</b>	<b>25</b>
2.1	Symplectic Manifolds . . . . .	25
2.2	Poisson Structures . . . . .	26
2.3	Singular Symplectic Structures . . . . .	28
2.3.1	$b$ -Symplectic and $b$ -Poisson Manifolds . . . . .	28
2.3.2	$b^m$ -Symplectic Manifolds . . . . .	33
2.3.3	Folded Symplectic Manifolds . . . . .	36
2.3.4	Relation Between $b^m$ -Symplectic, Symplectic and Folded Symplectic Manifolds . . . . .	37
2.3.5	$E$ -Symplectic Manifolds . . . . .	38

---

2.4	Group Actions and Moment Maps . . . . .	39
2.4.1	Hamiltonian Spaces . . . . .	39
2.4.2	$b^m$ -Hamiltonian Group Actions . . . . .	41
2.4.3	quasi-Hamiltonian Spaces . . . . .	44
2.5	Slice Theorems and Reduction . . . . .	46
2.5.1	Symplectic Slice Theorem . . . . .	47
2.5.2	Marsden-Weinstein Reduction . . . . .	50
2.5.3	$b$ -Symplectic Slice Theorem . . . . .	51
2.5.4	Quasi-Hamiltonian Local Normal Form Theorem and Reduction . . . . .	51
2.6	Riemann-Hilbert Problem, Flat Connections and Character Varieties . . . . .	52
2.6.1	Refined Riemann-Hilbert Problem and Flat Connections	52
2.6.2	Case of $n = 3$ : Hypergeometric . . . . .	54
2.7	Fundamental groupoid . . . . .	55
2.7.1	Teichmuller spaces . . . . .	55
2.7.2	The Goldman bracket . . . . .	56
2.7.3	Generalized Goldman bracket . . . . .	57
2.7.4	Painlevé equations and linear differential systems . . . . .	57
2.8	Poisson structure on character variety associated to $P_V$ . . . . .	61
<b>3</b>	<b>A <math>b^m</math>-slice theorem</b>	<b>65</b>
3.1	A $b^m$ -symplectic slice theorem . . . . .	67
3.1.1	Group actions on $b^m$ -symplectic manifolds . . . . .	68
3.1.2	The $b^m$ -symplectic cotangent lift . . . . .	68
3.1.3	The Slice theorem . . . . .	70
3.1.4	Desingularization and slices . . . . .	75
<b>4</b>	<b>A <math>b^m</math>-Marsden-Weinstein reduction theorem for <math>b^m</math>-Hamiltonian actions</b>	<b>79</b>
4.1	Three motivating examples . . . . .	80
4.2	The case of non-vanishing highest modular weight . . . . .	86

## CONTENTS

---

4.3	The case of vanishing modular weight . . . . .	90
4.4	The desingularization procedure and reduction . . . . .	90
<b>5</b>	<b>Singular quasi-Hamiltonian reduction and fusion products</b>	<b>93</b>
5.0.1	Examples . . . . .	97
5.0.2	Reduction for singular quasi-Hamiltonian spaces . . . . .	100
<b>6</b>	<b>Riemann-Hilbert Problem for Hypergeometric Equation and Poisson Structures</b>	<b>105</b>
6.1	Intermezzo . . . . .	105
6.2	Rank one Riemann-Hilbert problem on sphere . . . . .	107
6.2.1	Line bundles on elliptic curve . . . . .	108
6.2.2	$\theta$ -function . . . . .	109
6.2.3	Line bundles on elliptic curve . . . . .	110
6.2.4	Rank 1 Riemann problem on elliptic curve . . . . .	113
6.2.5	Monodromy data on elliptic curve . . . . .	113
6.2.6	Construction of the solution . . . . .	114
6.3	Rank 2 RHP on Riemann sphere . . . . .	117
6.3.1	Rigid representations . . . . .	118
6.3.2	Explicit construction of solution on Riemann sphere . . . . .	120
6.3.3	Rank 2 vector bundles on elliptic curve and logarithmic connections . . . . .	121
6.3.4	Rank 2 RHP on Elliptic curve . . . . .	126
<b>7</b>	<b>Poisson Structures Associated to Moduli Spaces of Flat Connections</b>	<b>133</b>
7.1	Poisson structure on the space of monodromy data for the Fifth Painlevé equation . . . . .	137
7.1.1	Local theory and monodromy data . . . . .	138
7.1.2	Geometric description . . . . .	142
7.1.3	Faddeev-Takhtadjan Poisson structure on the Connection Matrices . . . . .	146

7.1.4 Poisson bracket on the monodromy matrices of Fuchsian system . . . . . 151



## Acknowledgements

First and foremost, I want to thank my PhD advisor Eva Miranda. This thesis could not be done without the qendless support and trust she put in me. Eva has been a true inspiration as a person and as a mathematician. I will remember with warmth all the hours spent in her office discussing math and the conference trips that were so much fun. I am eternally grateful for all the guidance she gave me and the opportunities she offered me throughout this journey.

I also want to thank Volodya Rubtsov and Marta Mazzocco warmly. Volodya has supported me ever since my first visit to Angers in 2015 and has guided me through different topics of Poisson geometry. Numerous discussions with Volodya and Marta have deeply affected my approach to mathematics. Each meeting in Angers, Birmingham or elsewhere was an absolute pleasure.

Special thanks go to Volodya Poberezhny for considering me not hopeless. He was the supervisor of my bachelor's and master's thesis and became a good friend. His thoughtful choice of problems and patient mentoring were just what I needed at the time.

I want to thank all the jury members for finding time in their extremely busy schedules. I gratefully acknowledge Jonathan Weitsman for his valuable comments that helped improve this thesis.

I was fortunate to meet remarkable mathematicians both in Barcelona and while traveling. I am grateful for many insightful conversations with Anton Alekseev, Susan Tolman, Yael Karshon, Marco Gualtieri, Nicolai Reshetikhin, and Ryszard Nest.

Nikita Nikolaev, Ilya Gayur, Beatriz Navarro Lameda, I couldn't dream of better co-organizers for Junior Global Poisson and simply great friends.

Members of the *b*-lab occupy a special place in my heart. I wouldn't survive my first day in Barcelona without Cédric. I miss fancy coffees with Robert on Fridays (occasionally Wednesdays or any other tough day), long lunch conversations with Joaquim that could continue forever, and all the Morettis

we had with Roisin after work. Thanks to Pau, Arnau, and Juan for being perfect teammates.

Thanks to my old friends who have already become my family: Stacy, Leyla, Sabina, Sasha, Eugene, and Asya. I am lucky to have you in my life. I met some fantastic new friends, Tessy, Michel, Vanya, Olya, and Victoria, with whom I had many joyful moments, and I hope to get many more.

My husband Vova has always been my love, partner, and soulmate. His confidence in me is beyond imagination. He is an amazingly strong and caring person I am so lucky to have by my side. Thanks go to our dog Sky, obviously, for fruitful mathematic discussions and hints on how to prove theorems. Last but not least, I am deeply grateful to my parents.

I want to express my solidarity with the people of Ukraine. This war is a crime, and it must be over. My heart is bleeding, and I pray for peace.

---

The project that gave rise to results of this thesis received the support of a fellowship from "la Caixa" Foundation (ID 100010434). The fellowship code is LCF/BQ/DI18/11660046.

This project has received funding from the European Union's Horizon 2020 research and innovation program under the Marie Skłodowska-Curie grant agreement No. 713673

This project was partially supported by the the Spanish State Research Agency, through the grant PID2019-103849GB-I00 of AEI /10.13039/501100011033.

# Summary

In this thesis, we study Poisson Structures on Moduli Spaces and Group actions. In particular, we focus on  $b^m$ -symplectic structures that can be seen both as symplectic structures with singularities and a particular type of Poisson structures. We also study Poisson structures on the character varieties associated with Fuchsian differential equations in relation with Riemann-Hilbert correspondence and how they can be transformed in the case of higher-order singularities.

For  $b^m$ -symplectic manifolds, we consider different classes of group actions starting with  $b^m$ -Hamiltonian actions, a natural generalization of Hamiltonian moment maps for the singular symplectic setting. Then, we further generalize this notion as singular quasi-Hamiltonian group actions. The last generalization is motivated by those group actions that preserve a  $b^m$ -symplectic structure on the manifold but do not admit a conventional moment map. We use both moment maps ( $b^m$ -Hamiltonian and singular quasi-Hamiltonian) to prove a corresponding generalization of the Marsden-Weinstein reduction theorem, showing that in the singular setting, the reduction procedure eliminates the singularity. We prove a singular slice theorem as a first step for the reduction proof. We show that the singular Marsden-Weinstein reduction admits reduction "by stages" and commutes with the desingularization procedure.

In the second part of this thesis, we turn to Poisson structures on moduli spaces of flat connections and monodromy data related by the Riemann-Hilbert correspondence. First, we consider several cases when the Riemann-Hilbert correspondence can be solved explicitly on an elliptic curve. Then we turn to the case of Painlevé transcendents on the Riemann sphere. In particular, the Okamoto Hamiltonian for the second Painlevé equation carries a natural  $b$ -symplectic structure. For the rest of the equations, the structure is more complicated. We start with considering the Poisson structures on the moduli space of flat connections and character varieties corresponding to

Fuchsian equations, where all the singularities are simple poles (in particular, Painlevé VI). We consider Poisson structures for which the Riemann-Hilbert correspondence is a Poisson morphism. We also study Poisson structures related to the Painlevé V equation (3 poles: one of order 2 and two simple poles).

## Resum

En aquesta tesi s'estudien les estructures de Poisson en espais de moduli i en accions de grups. En particular, ens centrem en les estructures  $b^m$ -simplèctiques, que es poden veure com a estructures simplèctiques amb singularitats o també com un tipus particular d'estructures de Poisson. També estudiem les estructures de Poisson en varietats de caràcters associades a les equacions diferencials fuchsianes i el comportament d'aquestes estructures de Poisson sota la confluència de singularitats.

En el cas de les varietats  $b^m$ -simplèctiques, considerem diverses classes d'accions de grups, començant amb  $b^m$ -accions hamiltonianes, una generalització natural de les funcions de moment hamiltonianes en context simplèctic singular. Després generalitzem encara més aquesta noció a accions de grup quasi hamiltonianes singulars. Aquesta darrera generalització està motivada per aquelles accions de grup que conserven una estructura  $b^m$ -simplèctica a la varietat però no admeten una funció de moment convencional. Utilitzem ambdues funcions de moment ( $b^m$ -Hamiltoniana i quasi-Hamiltoniana singular) per demostrar una generalització corresponent del teorema de reducció de Marsden-Weinstein, demostrant que en l'entorn singular, el procediment de reducció elimina la singularitat. Demostrem un teorema de slice singular com a primer pas per a la demostració de la reducció. Mostrem que la reducció singular de Marsden-Weinstein admet la reducció "per etapes" i commuta amb el procediment de desingularització.

A la segona part d'aquesta tesi tractem les estructures de Poisson sobre els espais moduli de connexions planes i les dades de monodromia relacionades per la correspondència de Riemann-Hilbert. En primer lloc, considerem diversos casos en què la correspondència de Riemann-Hilbert es pot resoldre explícitament en una corba el·líptica. A continuació, passem al cas dels transcendents de Painlevé sobre l'esfera de Riemann. En particular, el Hamiltonià d'Okamoto per a la segona equació de Painlevé té una estructura  $b$ -simplectica natural. Per a la resta d'equacions, l'estructura és més compli-

cada. Comencem considerant les estructures de Poisson a l'espai de moduli de connexions planes i varietats de caràcters corresponents a equacions fuchsianes, on totes les singularitats són pols simples (en particular, Painlevé VI). Considerem estructures de Poisson per a les quals la correspondència de Riemann-Hilbert és un morfisme de Poisson. També estudiem estructures de Poisson relacionades amb l'equació Painlevé V (3 pols: un d'ordre 2 i dues pols simples).

# Chapter 1

## Introduction

Symplectic and Poisson geometry fields arise at the intersection of geometry and physics. Motivated by understanding the dynamics of mechanical systems, they consider the phase space of such a system as a manifold with a prescribed geometric structure. Understanding the geometric properties of these manifolds brings insights into mechanical systems' behavior. Symplectic structures cover a large part of the examples coming from classical mechanics and provide very applied techniques. Poisson manifolds, more general, can be viewed through the prism of the symplectic foliation. One of the good examples where symplectic methods shine at their best is the problem of finding periodic orbits (if they exist). Another splendid application comes from the simple idea that any symmetry of a system reduces the number of its degrees of freedom, simplifying the system itself. In physical language, this would be formulated as conservation laws and first integrals. In geometric language, this concept can be encoded as a reduction theorem. The celebrated Marsden-Weinstein reduction reveals an exciting phenomenon that for a group of dimension  $k$ , the reduction can be doubled: the system can be simplified by  $2k$  degrees of freedom.

Marsden-Weinstein quotients are naturally connected to certain moduli spaces. In their seminal article [AB83], Michael Atiyah and Raoul Bott unveiled the symplectic structure on the space of flat connections. The Riemann-Hilbert

problem explores the correspondence between the moduli space of flat connections of Fuchsian systems (i.e., differential systems with simple poles) on a sphere and the monodromy data's moduli space (i.e., representations of the fundamental group of a punctured sphere). There are few cases where the solution can be constructed explicitly. For Riemann spheres, positive results of a classical Riemann-Hilbert problem are usually existence theorems. In that case, Riemann-Hilbert correspondence turns out to be a Poisson morphism.

In recent years, there has been an increasing interest in  $b$ -symplectic (together with more general  $b^m$ - and  $E$ -symplectic) geometry. The corresponding manifolds can be viewed as stepping out of the symplectic category toward Poisson, allowing certain types of singularities in the 2-form, which is no longer symplectic. This approach enables a careful transfer of symplectic techniques to larger classes of Poisson structures while tracking which properties break or change.

We study the analog of Marsden-Weinstein reduction in the context of singular symplectic and singular quasi-Hamiltonian structures taking as a motivating example a singular version of the Atiyah-Bott structure on the moduli space of flat connections.

It turned out recently that another interesting example of non-autonomous  $b$ -symplectic structures appears in the context of Painlevé transcendents [BM21]. Sigma-coordinates for Okamoto Hamiltonian of the second Painlevé equation leads to a natural  $b$ -symplectic structure. For other Painlevé equations  $P_{III} - P_{VI}$ , the Poisson structure takes more complex form. We consider Poisson structure on moduli spaces of flat connections and monodromy data related by the Riemann-Hilbert correspondence for  $P_{VI}$  and  $P_V$ . For  $P_{VI}$  and the other Fuchsian equations, we explicitly construct such a structure on the corresponding character variety. This construction leads us to a conjecture for  $P_V$  which can be seen as a counterpart of the same structure on flat connections and coincides with obtained in [CMR18].

A more detailed outline of this thesis is provided below.



## 1.1 Structure and Results of This Thesis

### 1.1.1 Chapter 2: Preliminaries

This chapter provides a basic introduction to the topics studied in this thesis. It includes a brief overview of symplectic, Poisson, and singular symplectic geometry together with reduction theory.

### 1.1.2 Chapter 3: A $b^m$ -Slice Theorem

In this section, we prove a  $b^m$ -symplectic slice theorem, which describes a  $b^m$ -symplectic group action in the neighborhood of an orbit. This result will be used in further chapters as the first step of reduction.

Here and further, we use the following result of Proposition 5.1 describing a general form of groups preserving  $b^m$ -symplectic structure:

**Proposition (5.1).** *Let  $(M, G, \sigma)$  be a closed quasi-Hamiltonian space of  $b^m$ -type, and let  $Z$  be its critical set. Then,*

- $Z$  fibers over a circle  $S^1$ .
- If the group  $G$  acts transversally on the fibers of then the group then  $G$  is either of the form  $S^1 \times H$  or  $S^1 \times H \text{ mod } \Gamma$ , where  $\Gamma = \mathbb{Z}_l \times \mathbb{Z}_k$  and  $\mathbb{Z}_k$  is a non-trivial cyclic subgroup of  $H$ .

Having this description, we can state main result of this chapter:

**Theorem (3.2 A  $b^m$ -slice theorem).** *Let  $G$  be a compact group acting on a  $b^m$ -symplectic manifold  $(M, Z, \omega)$  by  $b^m$ -symplectomorphisms such that the highest modular weight is non-vanishing. Let  $\mathcal{O}_z$  be an orbit of the group contained in the critical set of  $M$ . Then there is a neighborhood of the zero section of an associated bundle  ${}^{b^m}T^*G \times_{H_z \times \mathbb{Z}} V_z$  equipped with the  $b^m$ -symplectic model*

$$\omega = \sum_{i=1}^m c_i \frac{dt}{t^i} \wedge d\theta + \pi^*(\omega_H),$$

where  $t$  is a defining function for  $Z$ ,  $\pi$  is the projection  $\pi : T^*S^1 \times T^*H \times_{H_z} V_z \rightarrow T^*H \times_{H_z} V_z$  and  $\omega_H$  is the symplectic form on  $T^*H \times_{H_z} V_z$  given by the symplectic slice theorem.

The moment map for such action is given by

$$\mu = c_1 \log |t| + \sum_{i=1}^{m-1} c_{i+1} \frac{t^{-i}}{i} + \mu_0(x, y).$$

Results of this chapter are published in the preprint [MM22].

### 1.1.3 Chapter 4: A $b^m$ -Marsden-Weinstein Reduction

In this chapter, we proceed with a generalization of the Marsden-Weinstein reduction for  $b^m$ -symplectic manifolds equipped with  $b^m$ -Hamiltonian group action and arrive at the statement of the theorem valid under three conditions described below. This reduction carries the same important property as Marsden-Weinstein reduction by simplifying the system by  $2 \dim G$  degrees of freedom. Another remarkable property of this reduction explained in Chapter 4 is that it removes the singularity.

Notice that under Proposition 5.1, the group  $G$  has to be of the form  $(S^1 \times H)/\Gamma$  that can as well be seen as  $S^1 \times H$  on the universal cover of  $M$ . The reduction theorem is proved under the following assumptions:

- The induced action of  $H$  is locally free.
- The action of  $S^1$  on the covering model associated with the finite group  $\Gamma$  is free.
- $0$  is a regular value for  $\mu_0$  (by abuse of notation, we will then say that  $\mathbf{0}$  is a regular point of  $\mu$ ).

**Theorem** (4.2 The  $b^m$ -Marsden-Weinstein reduction). *Given a  $b^m$ -Hamiltonian (locally) free action of a Lie group  $G$  on a  $b^m$ -symplectic manifold  $M^{2n}$ , assume that the highest modular weight is non-vanishing. The preimage of a*

regular point  $\mu^{-1}(\mathbf{0})$  is a  $b^m$ -presymplectic manifold that has an induced action of  $G$ . The space of orbits of the induced action  $M//G$  is a symplectic orbifold. This reduced symplectic orbifold is symplectically isomorphic to the standard symplectic reduction of a symplectic leaf on  $Z$  by a Lie subgroup of  $G$ .

Another important result of this chapter considers the interaction between reduction and desingularization procedure:

**Theorem (4.4).** *The desingularization procedure commutes with the  $b^m$ -Hamiltonian reduction.*

This immediately leads us to the corollary that  $b^m$ -Hamiltonian reduction can be done by stages. As studied by the authors of [MMeO<sup>+</sup>07] in the Hamiltonian setting, for a group product  $G_1 \times G_2$  reductions with respect to each component commute with each other. We prove the same statement for  $b^m$ -Hamiltonian reduction:

**Corollary (4.1).** *The  $b^m$ -Hamiltonian  $G$ -action admits a reduction by stages procedure.*

Results of this chapter are published in the preprint [MM22].

### 1.1.4 Chapter 5: Singular Quasi-Hamiltonian Reduction and Fusion Products

This section is devoted to a more general variation of Marsden-Weinstein reduction which can be performed for those of  $b^m$ -symplectic group actions that are not  $b^m$ -Hamiltonian. To do this, we turn to a concept of quasi-Hamiltonian spaces and introduce the notion of singular quasi-Hamiltonian space.

**Definition (5.1).** *A **singular quasi-Hamiltonian  $G$ -space of  $b^m$ -type** is a  $b$ -manifold  $(M, Z)$  with a  $G$ -action  $\rho$ , an invariant 2-form  $\sigma \in {}^{b^m}\Omega(M)$  and an equivariant moment map  $\Phi : M \rightarrow G$  such that:*

- (i)  $\sigma$  is equivariantly closed:  $d\sigma = -\Phi^*\chi$ ,
- (ii) the moment map condition is satisfied:  $\iota(v_\xi)\sigma = \frac{1}{2}\Phi^*(\theta^l + \theta^r, \xi)$ ,
- (iii)  $\sigma$  is weakly non-degenerate:

$$\ker \sigma \cap \ker d\Phi = 0.$$

This setting allows us to consider any  $b^m$ -symplectic action, including non-Hamiltonian and more general examples of singular quasi-Hamiltonian spaces but not  $b^m$ -symplectic. An important step in the proof of the reduction theorem is the following splitting statement:

**Corollary 1.1 (5.1).** *In a neighbourhood of the critical set  $Z$ , the  $b^m$ -form  $\sigma$  can be written as  $d\theta \wedge \frac{dt}{t^m} + \beta$ , where  $\theta$  is coordinate on  $S^1$ . The corresponding  $S^1$ -action on the covering of  $M$  is  $b^m$ -Hamiltonian.*

This result, together with a generalization of the quasi-Hamiltonian reduction theorem proved in [AMM98] will allow us to proceed with singular quasi-Hamiltonian reduction as reduction by stages.

**Theorem (5.4, singular quasi-Hamiltonian reduction).** *Let  $M$  be a singular quasi-Hamiltonian  $G_1 \times G_2$ -space with non-vanishing highest modular weight (i.e. one of the components of the product includes transverse  $S^1$ -action), a singularity of  $b^m$ -type and the moment map  $(\Phi_1, \Phi_2) : M \rightarrow G_1 \times G_2$ . Let  $f \in G_1$  be a regular value of the moment map  $\Phi_1 : M \rightarrow G_1$  and  $Z_f \subset G_1$  be its centralizer. Then the pull-back of the 2-form  $\sigma \rightarrow \Phi_1^{-1}(f)$  descends to the reduced space*

$$M_f = \Phi_1^{-1}(f)/Z_f$$

*and makes it into quasi-Hamiltonian  $G_2$ -space. If  $(M, \sigma, \Phi, G)$  satisfies all conditions from the definition of a quasi-Hamiltonian space except the weakly non-degeneracy condition, so does the resulting reduced space. In particular, if  $G_2$  is abelian then  $M_f$  is symplectic.*

Considering the first reduction with respect to  $S^1$ -component, we remove the singularity and arrive to a quasi-Hamiltonian space for which results of [BTW04]. This leads us to the main result of this chapter:

**Theorem (5.6).** *Given a singular quasi-Hamiltonian space with a  $b^m$ -type singularity  $(M, \sigma, Z)$  and a transverse  $G$ -action with group-valued moment map  $\Phi$ . If the highest modular weight for the  $S^1$ -component of the  $G$ -action is non-zero, the preimage of a regular point  $\Phi^{-1}(\mathbf{f}_0)$  admits an induced action of  $G$ . The space of orbits of the induced action  $M//G$  is quasi-Hamiltonian.*

Results of this chapter are published in the preprint [MM22].

### 1.1.5 Chapter 6: Riemann-Hilbert Correspondence for Hypergeometric Equation and Poisson structures

This chapter focuses on two specific cases of the Riemann-Hilbert problem. For Riemann spheres, positive results of a classical Riemann-Hilbert problem are usually existence theorems. There are few cases where the solution can be constructed explicitly. We consider the problem on an elliptic curve. In particular, we study two cases for which the Riemann-Hilbert correspondence not only exists but can be written explicitly: The Riemann problem in rank 1 and rank 2 with three Fuchsian singularities.

There are different approaches to generalizing the problem on surfaces other than Riemann sphere compact Riemann surfaces, see [Bol02, EV99, GS99a]. We follow the formulation proposed in [EV99], applying a geometric approach to the problem. A Fuchsian system on a sphere can be considered as a logarithmic connection in a trivial vector bundle on a sphere. It appears that by using this approach, the essential properties of the trivial vector bundle are the semistability and equality of its degree to zero [GP08]. The trivial bundle appears here since a Riemann sphere in any dimension is the only holomorphic semistable vector bundle of degree zero. For this reason, we consider generalization given an elliptic curve, a set of points on it, and a representation of a fundamental group to construct over that curve a semistable

vector bundle of degree zero equipped with a logarithmic connection having prescribed singular points and required monodromy representation. We show that the modular parameter  $\lambda$ , together with the degree  $k$ , entirely and uniquely determines the semistable line bundle  $\mathcal{O}(k)$ .

An explicit solution for the rank 1 problem can be stated as the following theorem:

**Theorem (6.1).** *The rank 1 Riemann problem for given elliptic curve  $\Lambda_\tau$ , singular points  $\{a_1, \dots, a_n\}$  and monodromy data  $g_1, \dots, g_n$ ,  $\lambda$  is solved positively in a trivial bundle if and only if*

$$\lambda = \sum_{k=1}^n \alpha_k a_k + p + q\tau$$

for some integers  $p$  and  $q$  and normalized  $n$ -tuple  $\alpha_1, \dots, \alpha_n$ , where  $e^{2\pi i \alpha_k} = g_k$ .

The corresponding connection form in the bundle  $\mathcal{O}_\lambda(0)$  is

$$\omega_\lambda(z) = \sum_{k=1}^n \alpha_k \frac{\theta'(z - a_k)}{\theta(z - a_k)} dz.$$

Otherwise, the same connection form solves the problem in  $\mathcal{O}_{\sum_{k=1}^n \alpha_k a_k - \lambda}(0)$  and there exist no other solutions.

Here  $\theta$  is a quasi-periodic function defined on a complex plane as

$$\theta(z) = \theta_1(z|\tau) = i \sum_{m \in \mathbb{Z}} (-1)^m q^{(m-\frac{1}{2})^2} e^{(m-\frac{1}{2})2\pi i z},$$

where  $q(\tau) = e^{i\pi\tau} = e^{i\pi x - \pi y}$  sets the mapping of the upper half-plane  $H = \{\tau \in \mathbb{C} | \Im \tau > 0\}$  into the unit circle  $D = \{q \in \mathbb{C} | |q| \leq 1\}$ .

The next version of the Riemann-Hilbert in this chapter considers systems of rank two with three singularities. To find an explicit solution, we first need to construct on elliptic curve  $\Lambda_\tau$  a vector bundle  $E \simeq \mathcal{O}_\lambda(0) \oplus \mathcal{O}_{-\lambda}$  equipped

## 1.1. STRUCTURE AND RESULTS OF THIS THESIS

---

with logarithmic connection with prescribed monodromy representation and singular points location. The following theorem describes this bundle:

**Theorem (6.3).** *Consider  $\{a_1, \dots, a_n\} \in \Lambda_\tau$ ,  $a_i \neq a_j$  and complex  $\alpha_i, \beta_i, \gamma_i, \delta_i$ ,  $i = 1, \dots, n$  such that*

$$\sum_{i=1}^n \begin{pmatrix} \alpha_i & \beta_i \\ \gamma_i & \delta_i \end{pmatrix} = 0.$$

*Then matrix 1-form*

$$\Omega(z) = \sum_{i=1}^n \frac{\begin{pmatrix} \alpha_i \theta'(z - a_i) & \beta_i \frac{\theta'(0)}{\theta(-2\lambda)} \theta(z - a_i - 2\lambda) \\ \gamma_i \frac{\theta'(0)}{\theta(2\lambda)} \theta(z - a_i + 2\lambda) & -\delta_i \theta'(z - a_i) \end{pmatrix}}{\theta(z - a_i)} dz,$$

*defines a logarithmic connection on  $E \simeq \mathcal{O}_\lambda(0) \oplus \mathcal{O}_{-\lambda}(0)$  with residues*

$$\text{Res}_{z=a_i} \Omega(z) = \begin{pmatrix} \alpha_i & \beta_i \\ \gamma_i & \delta_i \end{pmatrix}.$$

This allows us to formulate the main result of this chapter.

**Theorem (6.4).** *Consider an irreducible representation*

$$\chi_0 : \pi_1(\mathbb{CP}^1 \setminus \{d_1, d_2, d_3\}) \rightarrow \text{SL}(2, \mathbb{C}).$$

*The Riemann-Hilbert problem for  $\chi_0$  can be solved explicitly. Consider  $(B_1, B_2, B_3)$  any triple of residues giving the solution.*

*Then 1-form  $\tilde{\Omega}(z)$  constructed following theorem 6.3 with the use of triple  $(B_1, B_2, B_3)$  and arbitrary parameter  $\lambda$  defines a logarithmic connection  $\tilde{\nabla} = d - \tilde{\Omega}(z)$  in semistable vector bundle  $\mathcal{O}_\lambda(0) \oplus \mathcal{O}_{-\lambda}(0)$  with singular points  $\{a_1, a_2, a_3\}$  and monodromy representation*

$$\chi : \pi_1(\Lambda_\tau \setminus \{a_1, a_2, a_3\}) \rightarrow \text{SL}(2, \mathbb{C}),$$

such that

$$\chi_{\text{ind}} = \chi_0, \quad \chi(\gamma_a) = 1$$

and

$$\chi(\gamma_b) \sim \exp \left( 2\pi i \int_0^\tau \tilde{\Omega}(z) \right).$$

Results of this chapter are published in the papers [MP17a, MP17b].

### 1.1.6 Chapter 7: Poisson Structures Associated to Moduli Spaces of Flat Connections

In this chapter, we describe the Poisson structures on the moduli spaces of flat connections and corresponding structures on character varieties of bordered Riemann surfaces that can be seen as representation spaces of the monodromy data associated to the given connections. We follow the references [KS97], [Sak01] and [CMR18].

This chapter was originally devoted to studying behaviour of Poisson structure on moduli space of monodromy data under the confluence of singularities. The idea was to start with a known structure on the monodromy data of Fuchsian equations (see [FT07, KS97]) that can be explicitly obtained as a counterpart under the Riemann-Hilbert correspondence of a classical bracket on the connections

$$\{A(\lambda_1) \otimes I, I \otimes A(\lambda_2)\} = [r(\lambda_1 - \lambda_2), A(\lambda_1) \otimes I + I \otimes A(\lambda_2)]$$

with  $r(\lambda) = \frac{\Omega}{\lambda}$  being classical  $r$ -matrix, i.e. a solution of the classical Yang–Baxter equation and  $\Omega = \sum_{i,j} e_{ij} \otimes e_{ji}$  the permutation operator,  $\lambda$  – spectral parameter. Starting from this structure, Korotkin and Samtleben produced a bracket on the space of monodromy matrices.

The question we tried to address in this chapter is how to construct the analogous Poisson structure when there are irregular singular points. Specifically, we were interested in the isomonodromic problem associated to the



## 1.1. STRUCTURE AND RESULTS OF THIS THESIS

---

fifth Painlevé equation. We were hoping to use the confluence approach to extend the Poisson structure described above to higher-order singularities. However, this program has not been completely successful. We have reached a conjecture about the expected Poisson structure in Section 7.1.2 and Section 7.1.3, we explain how to obtain the Poisson brackets on the sixth Painlevé monodromy data following Faddeev-Takhtadjan approach. The obtained formulae show that, at least at the level of monodromy matrices, our conjecture is correct.

From here, we denote for any matrix  $X$ ,

$${}^1X = X \otimes \mathbb{I} \quad \text{and} \quad {}^2X = \mathbb{I} \otimes X.$$

**Conjecture (7.1).** *Let  $\{M_1, M_2, S_1, S_2\}$  be monodromy data corresponding to  $P_V$ , then there is Poisson structure on these data that can be written in the following form:*

$$\begin{aligned} \{S_k \otimes_{\prime} S_k\} &= {}^1S_k(r - r^T){}^2S_k + {}^2S_k(r - r^T){}^1S_k + 2r{}^1S_k{}^2S_k - 2S_k{}^1S_k r^T, \\ \{S_1 \otimes_{\prime} S_2\} &= r^T{}^1S_1{}^2S_2 + {}^2S_2{}^1S_1 r^T - {}^1S_1 r^T{}^2S_k - {}^2S_2 r{}^1S_1, \\ \{M_2 \otimes_{\prime} M_1\} &= {}^1M_1{}^2M_2 r + r{}^2M_2{}^1M_1 - {}^1M_1 r{}^2M_2 - {}^2M_2 r{}^1M_1. \end{aligned}$$

*This structure can be seen as an image of the following bracket on the moduli space of flat connections under the Riemann-Hilbert correspondence:*

$$\left\{ A(\lambda_1) \otimes_{\prime} A(\lambda_2) \right\} = \left[ r(\lambda_1 - \lambda_2), A(\lambda_1) + A(\lambda_2) \right],$$

*where  $r$  is Kulish-Sklyanin  $r$ -matrix and  $\lambda$  - spectral parameter.*

**Theorem (7.2).** *Let  $\{M_i\}$  be monodromy data corresponding to a Fuchsian system. Then there is Poisson structure on the corresponding character variety that can be written in the following form:*

$$\begin{aligned} \left\{ M_i \otimes_{\prime} M_j \right\} &= M_i^1 r M_j^2 + M_j^2 r M_i^1 - r M_j^2 M_i^1 - M_i^1 M_j^2 r, \\ \left\{ M_i \otimes_{\prime} M_i \right\} &= M_i^2 r M_i^1 + M_i^2 r^T M_i^2 - r^T M_i^1 M_i^2 - M_i^1 M_i^2 r, \\ \left\{ M_{\infty} \otimes_{\prime} M_i \right\} &= M_i^2 r M_{\infty}^1 + M_{\infty}^2 r^T M_i^2 - r M_{\infty}^1 M_i^2 - M_{\infty}^1 M_i^2 r^T, \end{aligned}$$

where  $i < j$ . This structure can be seen as an image of the following bracket on the moduli space of flat connections under the Riemann-Hilbert correspondence:

$$\left\{ A(\lambda_1) \otimes_{\prime} A(\lambda_2) \right\} = \left[ r(\lambda_1 - \lambda_2), A(\lambda_1)^1 + A(\lambda_2)^2 \right],$$

where  $r$  is Kulish-Sklyanin  $r$ -matrix and  $\lambda$  - spectral parameter.

## 1.2 Publications Resulting from This Thesis

Results of this thesis can be found in the following papers:

- *Reduction theory for singular symplectic manifolds and singular forms on moduli spaces*, joint with Eva Miranda, arXiv:2205.12919
- *Two-dimensional Riemann problem for rigid representations on an elliptic curve*, joint with Vladimir Poberezhny, Journal of Geometry and Physics 114(206):384-393
- *The one-dimensional Riemann problem on an elliptic curve*, joint with Vladimir Poberezhny, Mathematical Notes 101(1-2):115-122
- *Stokes phenomenon arising in the confluence of two simple poles and corresponding Poisson structures*, joint with Marta Mazzocco and Volodya Rubtsov, in preparation

# Chapter 2

## Preliminaries

### 2.1 Symplectic Manifolds

This section briefly introduces symplectic geometry, providing a definition, some examples, and a local normal form theorem, the generalization of which for singular structures will be used extensively throughout this thesis.

**Definition 2.1.** A *symplectic manifold*  $(M, \omega)$  is a manifold  $M$  equipped with a closed non-degenerate 2-form  $\omega \in \Omega^2(M)$ .

Let us provide a few classic examples of symplectic manifolds.

**Example 2.1.** Any orientable surface  $\Sigma$  of genus  $g$  with an area form  $\omega$  is a symplectic manifold.

**Example 2.2.** Any even dimensional Euclidean space  $\mathbb{R}^{2n}$  with coordinates  $\{x_1, \dots, x_n, y_1, \dots, y_n\}$  and a 2-form  $\omega = \sum_{i=1}^n dx_i \wedge dy_i$  is a symplectic manifold.

In fact, any symplectic manifold  $M$  can only have an even dimension since  $\omega$  is non-degenerate. It also means that  $\omega^n \neq 0$  is a volume form on  $M$ , so any symplectic manifold should also be orientable. Locally, the only invariant of a symplectic manifold is its dimension:

**Theorem 2.1** (Darboux). *Let  $(M, \omega)$  be a symplectic manifold of dimension  $2n$ . Then for any point  $p \in M$  there is an open neighbourhood  $\mathcal{U}(p) \subset M$  with coordinates  $\{x_1, \dots, x_n, y_1, \dots, y_n\}$  such that in this coordinates*

$$\omega|_{\mathcal{U}} = \sum_{i=1}^n dx_i \wedge dy_i.$$

## 2.2 Poisson Structures

We now consider manifolds of any dimension that share some properties with symplectic manifolds. These manifolds are endowed with a Poisson bracket.

**Definition 2.2.** ***Poisson bracket** on smooth real manifold  $M$  is given by  $\mathbb{R}$ -bilinear map  $\{, \} : C^\infty(M) \times C^\infty(M) \rightarrow C^\infty(M)$  satisfying following conditions:*

· *anti-symmetry:*

$$\{f, g\} = -\{g, f\},$$

· *Leibniz rule:*

$$\{f, g \cdot h\} = \{f, g\} \cdot h + g \cdot \{f, h\},$$

· *Jacobi identity:*

$$\{f, \{g, h\}\} + \{g, \{h, f\}\} + \{h, \{f, g\}\} = 0.$$

*Manifold  $M$  endowed with Poisson bracket  $\{, \}$  is called **Poisson manifold** and is denoted by  $(M, \{, \})$ .*

**Definition 2.3.** *Let  $M, \{, \}_M$  and  $N, \{, \}_N$  be a pair of Poisson manifolds.  $F : M \rightarrow N$  is a smooth map, and  $F^* : C^\infty(N) \rightarrow C^\infty(M)$  is the induced one. Then  $F$  is a **Poisson morphism** if*

$$F^* \{f, g\}_N = \{F^* f, F^* g\}_M.$$

## 2.2. POISSON STRUCTURES

---

One can mention dual Lie algebra with Poisson-Lie structure and symplectic manifold with naturally induced Poisson structure as the simplest examples of Poisson manifolds.

**Definition 2.4.** Let  $(M, \{\cdot, \cdot\})$  be a Poisson manifold and  $f \in C^\infty(M)$ . Then vector field  $X_f$  defined by

$$X_f(g) = \{f, g\}$$

is called **Hamiltonian vector field** associated with the Hamiltonian  $f$ .

**Definition 2.5.** Let  $(M, \{\cdot, \cdot\})$  be a Poisson manifold. Action of **Hamiltonian** is an action  $J : T^*M \rightarrow TM$  defined by:

$$Jdf = X_f$$

i.e.  $J(dx_i) = X_f(x_i)$ .

In coordinates Poisson bi-vector  $J$  has the form

$$J(dx_i) = \sum_{j=1}^n X_{x_i}(x_j) \frac{\partial}{\partial x_j} = \sum_{j=1}^n \{x_i, x_j\} \frac{\partial}{\partial x_j},$$

therefore

$$J_{ij} = \{x_i, x_j\},$$

$$X_f = \sum_{i,j=1}^n J_{ij} \frac{\partial f}{\partial x_i} \frac{\partial}{\partial x_j}.$$

So for two smooth functions  $f$  and  $g$  on  $M$ , Poisson bracket can be also defined as

$$\{f, g\} = \sum_{i,j=1}^n J_{ij} \frac{\partial f}{\partial x_i} \frac{\partial g}{\partial x_j}.$$

Any symplectic manifold  $(M, \omega)$  can be considered as an example of Poisson manifold with the bracket given by  $\{f, g\} = \omega(X_f, X_g)$ . The associated vector field can be denoted as  $\Pi = \omega^{-1}$ .

We will often use the vector field  $\Pi$  to define Poisson structure on the manifold and in this case we denote Poisson manifold as  $(M, \Pi)$ .

**Theorem 2.2** (Weinstein Splitting Theorem). *Let  $(M, \Pi)$  be a Poisson manifold of dimension  $n$  and let the rank be  $2k$  at the point  $p \in M$ . Then on a neighborhood of  $p$  there exists a coordinate system*

$$(x_1, \dots, x_k, y_1, \dots, y_k, z_1, \dots, z_{N-2k})$$

such that the Poisson structure can be written as

$$\Pi = \sum_{i=1}^k \frac{\partial}{\partial x_i} \wedge \frac{\partial}{\partial y_i} + \sum_{i,j=1}^{n-2k} f_{ij}(z) \frac{\partial}{\partial z_i} \wedge \frac{\partial}{\partial z_j},$$

where  $f_{ij}$  are functions that depend only on the variables  $(z_1, \dots, z_{N-2k})$  and vanish at the origin.

## 2.3 Singular Symplectic Structures

Throughout a major part of this thesis, we take symplectic techniques as motivating and guiding examples. In this section, we describe important groups of manifolds and geometric structures that can be seen as symplectic with singularities.

### 2.3.1 $b$ -Symplectic and $b$ -Poisson Manifolds

The letter "b" on  $b$ -symplectic theory is a reminiscent from the  $b$  in boundary in Melrose's work [Mel93] to extend the proof of the index theorem by Atiyah-Singer to manifolds with boundary. However, in the theory of  $b$ -symplectic manifold the notion is extended to consider a hypersurface which,

### 2.3. SINGULAR SYMPLECTIC STRUCTURES

---

a posteriori, will turn out to be the critical hypersurface  $Z$  of the generalized symplectic structure.

$b$ -Manifolds were first introduced by Melrose in his book [Mel93] to give proof of the Atiyah-Patodi-Singer theorem using the same conceptual proof as in the Atiyah-Singer theorem for manifolds with boundary. In [GMP14] this framework was extended, and Poisson structures were associated to  $b$ -forms of degree 2 as bivector fields which vanish along a critical hypersurface. These vector fields can be seen as dual to a two-form with singularity along the hypersurface.  $b$ -Symplectic forms were defined and extensively studied in the works [NT96, Mel93, GMP11, GMP14]. We briefly remind the main definitions and concepts of  $b$ -symplectic geometry to use the mentioned framework.

In this section we recall the notion of  $b$ -symplectic and  $b$ -Poisson manifolds defined in [GMP14] as generalization of symplectic manifolds motivated by the notion of symplectic manifolds with boundary extending them to the notion of symplectic structures on manifolds with a hypersurface and subspace in space of Poisson manifolds respectively. We provide definitions of  $b$ -symplectic and  $b$ -Poisson structures together with  $b$ -analogues of Darboux theorem and Weinstein splitting theorem.

**Definition 2.6.** *Let  $(M^{2n}, \Pi)$  be an oriented Poisson manifold such that the map  $p \in M \mapsto (\Pi(p))^n \in \Lambda^{2n}(TM)$  is transverse to the zero section, then  $Z = p \in M \mid (\Pi(p))^n = 0$  is a hypersurface and we say that  $\Pi$  is a  **$b$ -Poisson structure** on  $(M, Z)$  and  $(M, Z)$  is a  **$b$ -Poisson manifold**.*

As shown in the paper [GMP14],  $b$ -symplectic and  $b$ -Poisson structures are the same.

**Theorem 2.3.** *A two-form  $\omega$  on a  $b$ -manifold  $(M, Z)$  is  **$b$ -symplectic** if and only if its dual bi-vector field  $\Pi$  is a  $b$ -Poisson structure.*

**Definition 2.7.** *A  **$b$ -manifold**  $(M, Z)$  is an oriented manifold  $M$  with an oriented hypersurface  $Z$ .*

**Definition 2.8.** *A  **$b$ -map** is a map  $f : (M_1, Z_1) \rightarrow (M_2, Z_2)$  so that  $f$  is transverse to  $Z_2$  and  $f^{-1}(Z_2) = Z_1$ .*

**Definition 2.9.** A ***b-vector field*** is a vector field on  $(M, Z)$  which is everywhere tangent to  $Z$ .  $Z$  is called an *exceptional hypersurface* of  $(M, Z)$ .

Let us now define *b-tangent bundle* using local description of its sections. Consider an open neighborhood  $U$  of a point  $p \in Z$  and assume that  $Z$  is locally given by the level set of a locally defined function  $f$ . We refer to  $f$  as a **defining function**. The vector field  $f \frac{\partial}{\partial f}$  is tangent to  $Z$ . Take a coordinate chart on  $U$  of the form  $(f, x_2, \dots, x_n)$  for which the *b-vector fields* restricted to  $U$  form a free  $C^\infty$ -module with a finite basis given by  $f \frac{\partial}{\partial f}, \frac{\partial}{\partial x_2}, \dots, \frac{\partial}{\partial x_n}$ . According to Serre-Swan [Swa62], there exist a unique vector bundle having the *b-vector fields* as its sections. This vector bundle is called **b-tangent bundle** and is denoted it by  ${}^bTM$ . At the points  $p \in M \setminus Z$ , the *b-tangent space* coincides with the tangent space, i.e.  ${}^bT_pM = T_pM$ . At points  $p \in Z$ , the restriction of a *b-vector field* on  $Z$  yields a vector field on  $Z$ . The vector bundle morphism

$${}^bTM|_Z \rightarrow TM|_Z$$

is surjective and the kernel is the line bundle generated by  $f \frac{\partial}{\partial f}$ , which is called the **normal b-bundle**.

The **b-cotangent bundle**  ${}^bT^*M$  of a *b-manifold* is defined as the dual of  ${}^bTM$  and its local basis is given by

$$\left( \frac{df}{f}, dx_2, \dots, dx_n \right),$$

where the form  $\frac{df}{f}$  is well-defined on the *b-cotangent bundle*. Differential forms for this vector bundle are called **b-forms**. A *b-form* of degree  $k$  is defined as section of the vector bundle  ${}^b\Omega^k(M) = \Lambda^k({}^bT^*M)$ . Fixing a defining function  $f$ , every *b-form* of degree  $k$  can be decomposed as follows:

$$\alpha \wedge \frac{df}{f} + \beta, \quad \text{where } \alpha \in \Omega^{k-1}(M), \quad \beta \in \Omega^k(M).$$



### 2.3. SINGULAR SYMPLECTIC STRUCTURES

---

This decomposition makes it possible to define an exterior derivative by

$$d\left(\alpha \wedge \frac{df}{f} + \beta\right) = d\alpha \wedge \frac{df}{f} + d\beta.$$

The notion of closed and exact forms are naturally extended to the  $b$ -setting, which allows to extend the de Rham cohomology in a similar manner. By Mazzeo–Melrose [Mel93] theorem,  $b$ -cohomology of  $(M, Z)$  can be computed in terms of ordinary cohomology of  $M$  and  $Z$ :

**Theorem 2.4** (Mazzeo-Melrose).  ${}^bH^*(M, Z) \cong H^*(M) \oplus H^{*-1}(Z)$ .

In general,  $b$ -tangent bundle is not isomorphic to tangent. In general, it is nontrivial to show for an arbitrary surface since  $b$ -tangent bundle was defined by describing all its sections. The set of sections uniquely define the bundle though it can be not easy to describe it explicitly. For a particular example of circle  $S^1$  with one marked point as a boundary or torus  $T^2$  with a marked circle we proved it this year with Joaquim Brugues by showing that in both these cases the  $b$ -tangent bundles are non-orientable. In case of circle with the marked point the tangent bundle is trivial and the  $b$ -tangent bundle is Mobius stripe.

The notion of  $b$ -forms allows us to study  $b$ -symplectic structure as a generalization of symplectic structure for manifolds with boundaries. Notice that despite  $b$ -symplectic structure is much richer than symplectic, there are many constraints that can prohibit

- a manifold  $M$  (possibly symplectic) to be  $b$ -symplectic,
- a hypersurface  $Z$  to be an exceptional hypersurface of any  $b$ -symplectic manifold,
- a pair of a manifold and a hypersurface  $(M, Z)$  to be a  $b$ -symplectic manifold even though  $M$  can admit a  $b$ -symplectic structure and  $Z$  can be an exceptional hypersurface of some  $b$ -symplectic manifold.

Here we will mention some of them.

**Theorem 2.5** (Guillemin-Miranda-Weitsman [GMW19]).

*Any  $b$ -symplectic manifold is also folded symplectic.*

**Theorem 2.6** (Marcut-Osorno-Torres [MOT14]).

*If  $M^{2n}$  is compact  $b$ -symplectic manifold then there exists a cohomology class  $\alpha \in H^2(M, \mathbb{R})$  such that  $\alpha^{n-1} \neq 0$ .*

**Theorem 2.7** (Cavalcanti [Cav17]).

*If  $M$  is compact orientable  $b$ -symplectic manifold then there exists a non-trivial cohomology class  $\beta \in H^2(M, \mathbb{R})$  that squares to zero  $\beta^2 = 0$ .*

These two theorems, for example, show us that  $S^4$  and  $\mathbb{C}P^2$  do not admit a  $b$ -symplectic structure.

Another important example showing the difference of  $b$ -geometry of leads us to statement of  $b$ -version of Poincaré-Hopf theorem. The hairy ball theorem doesn't hold for  $(S^2, S^1)$  Indeed, if you take  $v = h \frac{\partial}{\partial h}$  as a vector field, you can choose your circle  $S^1$  in such a way that it passes through its zeroes. In this case  $v$  is nowhere vanishing  $b$ -vector field. The same is not true if you take  $v$  as a vector field on  $S^2$  without exceptional hypersurface.

**Conjecture 2.1** ( $b$ -Poincaré-Hopf). *The Euler class of  $b$ -tangent bundle ( ${}^bTM$ ) is equal to  $b$ -index of the vector field.*

**Definition 2.10.** *Let  $M$  be a Poisson manifold and  $\Omega$  be a volume form on  $M$ . The associated **modular vector field** is defined as the derivation:*

$$v_{mod} : f \rightarrow \frac{\mathcal{L}_{X_f} \Omega}{\Omega}.$$

The existence of this transverse vector field implies cosymplectic structure on  $Z$ : the one form, dual to this vector field together with the symplectic form on the leaves of the symplectic foliation defines the cosymplectic structure.

**Definition 2.11.** *A **cosymplectic manifold** is a manifold  $M^{2n+1}$  together with a closed one-form  $\eta$  and a closed two-form  $\omega$  such that*

$$\eta \wedge \omega^n$$

is a volume form.

### 2.3.2 $b^m$ -Symplectic Manifolds

This section concentrates on a rich family of singular symplectic forms called  $b^m$ -symplectic, where a generalized transversality condition is imposed.

**Definition 2.12.** A  $b^m$ -**vector field** is a vector field  $v$  on  $M$ , such that it vanishes to order  $m$  at  $Z$ . A  $b^m$ -**form** is a differential form dual to a  $b^m$ -vector field.

One can also think of  $b^m$ -vector fields and  $b^m$ -forms as locally generated by  $\{x_1^m \frac{\partial}{\partial x_1}, \frac{\partial}{\partial x_2}, \dots, \frac{\partial}{\partial x_n}\}$  and  $\{\frac{dx_1}{x_1^m}, \frac{dx_2}{x_2}, \dots, \frac{dx_n}{x_n}\}$ , respectively. Due to the Serre-Swan theorem [Swa62], given a  $b$ -manifold  $(M, Z)$ , there exists a unique vector bundle  $b^m TM$  all whose smooth sections are  $b^m$ -vector fields. Such a bundle is called a  $b^m$ -**tangent bundle**. Analogously, a  $b^m$ -**cotangent bundle** can be defined either as dual to the tangent one:

$$b^m T^*M = (b^m TM)^*,$$

or as a bundle, all smooth sections of which are  $b$ -forms.

This allows introducing  $b^m \Omega^k(M)$  as  $\bigwedge^k (b^m T^*M)$  and the associated  $b^m$ -**cohomology**  $b^m H^*(M)$ . The following theorem relates  $b^m$ -cohomology to de Rham cohomology [Sco16].

**Theorem 2.8** (The  $b^m$ -Mazzeo-Melrose).  $b^m H^*(M) \cong H^*(M) \oplus (H^{*-1}(Z))^m$ .

Among  $b^m$ -forms, we will focus on forms of degree two that resemble symplectic forms in the de Rham complex.

**Definition 2.13.** Let  $(M^{2n}, Z)$  be a  $b$ -manifold, where  $Z$  is the critical hypersurface as in 2.7. Let  $\omega \in b^m \Omega^2(M)$  be a closed  $b^m$ -form. We say that  $\omega$  is  $b^m$ -**symplectic** if  $\omega_p$  is of maximal rank as an element of  $\Lambda^2 (b^m T_p^*M)$  for all  $p \in M$ . We call a  $b^m$ -**symplectic manifold** a triple  $(M, Z, \omega)$ .

It is possible to describe these forms more precisely in a neighbourhood  $U$  of the critical set  $Z$ . Inside  $U = Z \times (-\epsilon, \epsilon)$ ,  $\omega$  may be written as

$$\omega = \sum_{j=1}^m \frac{df}{f^j} \wedge \pi^*(\alpha_j) + \beta,$$

where the  $\alpha_j$  are closed one forms on  $Z$ ,  $\beta$  is a closed 2-form on  $U$ , and  $\pi : U \rightarrow Z$  is the projection. Non-degeneracy of the form  $\omega$  implies that  $\beta|_Z$  is of maximal rank and  $\alpha_m$  is nowhere vanishing.  $\alpha_m$  defines the symplectic foliation of the Poisson structure associated with  $\omega$ , and  $\beta$  gives the symplectic form on the leaves of this foliation.

If we look for local invariants rather than semilocal invariants: as happens with symplectic manifolds, the only local invariant for  $b^m$ -symplectic forms is the dimension.

**Theorem 2.9** ( *$b^m$ -Darboux*). *Let  $\omega$  be a  $b^m$ -symplectic form on  $(M^{2n}, Z)$ . Let  $p \in Z$ . Then we can find a local coordinate chart  $(x_1, y_1, \dots, x_n, y_n)$  centered at  $p$  such that hypersurface  $Z$  is locally defined by  $y_1 = 0$  and*

$$\omega = dx_1 \wedge \frac{dy_1}{y_1^m} + \sum_{i=2}^n dx_i \wedge dy_i.$$

The proof of this local normal form relies on the path method.

The  $b^m$ -analogue of the Moser theorem for symplectic manifolds is convenient for analyzing other invariants (local, semilocal, global) and is proved in [GMP14].

**Theorem 2.10** ( *$b^m$ -Moser Theorem*). *Let  $\omega_0$  and  $\omega_1$  be two  $b^m$ -symplectic forms on  $(M, Z)$  defining the same  $b^m$ -cohomology class  $[\omega_0] = [\omega_1]$  on  $(M^{2n}, Z)$  with  $M^{2n}$  closed and orientable then there exist a  $b^m$ -symplectomorphism*

$$\varphi : (M^{2n}, Z) \rightarrow (M^{2n}, Z),$$

such that  $\varphi^*(\omega_1) = \omega_0$ .

### 2.3. SINGULAR SYMPLECTIC STRUCTURES

---

The equivariance of the path method yields the following generalization of the Moser path method [MP18] under the additional structure of a group action.

**Theorem 2.11 (Equivariant  $b^m$ -Moser Theorem).** *Let  $\omega_0$  and  $\omega_1$  be two  $b^m$ -symplectic forms on  $(M, Z)$ . If they induce on  $Z$  the same corank one Poisson structure and their modular vector fields differ on  $Z$  by a Hamiltonian vector field, then there exist neighbourhoods  $U_0, U_1$  of  $Z$  in  $M$  and a diffeomorphism  $\gamma : U_0 \rightarrow U_1$  such that  $\gamma|_Z = id_Z$  and  $\gamma^*\omega_1 = \omega_0$ . If  $(M, Z)$  admits  $b^m$ -symplectic action of a compact Lie group  $G$ , then  $\gamma$  can be chosen equivariant with respect to the  $G$ -action.*

$b^m$ -Symplectic manifolds are dual to  $b^m$ -Poisson, which allows us to describe these objects in two different languages using either bi-vector fields or differential forms. It is then possible to introduce invariants native to Poisson geometry, such as the *modular vector field*.

Even though the only local invariant of a  $b^m$ -symplectic manifolds is the dimension, it turns out that the geometry induced by the Poisson structure on the critical set  $Z$  yields new semilocal invariants. The structure induced on  $Z$  is indeed *cosymplectic*.

Using the flow of the modular vector field, we can define a symplectic mapping torus structure of  $Z$ , as proved in [GMP11]). This mapping group structure is also present on the critical set of a  $b^m$ -symplectic manifold.

**Definition 2.14.** *Let  $(M, Z)$  be a  $b^m$ -symplectic manifold and suppose that  $Z$  is compact and connected and that its symplectic foliation has a compact leaf  $\mathcal{L}$ . Then the critical set  $Z$  is a mapping torus which can be explicitly described as follows: taking any modular vector field  $v_{mod}$ , there exists a number  $c > 0$  such that*

$$Z \cong \frac{[0, c] \times \mathcal{L}}{(0, x) \sim (c, \phi(x))},$$

where the time  $t$ -flow of  $v_{mod}$  corresponds to the translation by  $t$  in the first coordinate. In particular,  $\phi$  is the time  $c$ -flow of  $v_{mod}$ .

The number  $c > 0$  above is called the **modular period** of  $Z$  and does not depend on the choice of the modular vector field  $v_{\text{mod}}$ .

### 2.3.3 Folded Symplectic Manifolds

A symplectic form  $\omega$  on a manifold  $M$  induces a natural volume form on the manifold  $\omega^n$ , sometimes called the Liouville volume. The next level of sophistication is to consider forms  $\omega$  such that  $\omega^n$  might vanish at some points but with *good transversality properties*. This is precisely the notion of *folded symplectic structures*.

**Definition 2.15.** *Let  $(M^{2n}, \omega)$  be a manifold with  $\omega$  a closed 2-form such that the map*

$$p \in M \mapsto (\omega(p))^n \in \Lambda^{2n}(T^*M)$$

*is transverse to the zero section, then  $Z = \{p \in M \mid (\omega(p))^n = 0\}$  is a hypersurface and we say that  $\omega$  defines a **folded symplectic structure** on  $(M, Z)$  if additionally its restriction to  $Z$  has maximal rank. We call the hypersurface  $Z$  **folding hypersurface** and the pair  $(M, Z)$  is a **folded symplectic manifold**.*

For simplicity, further, we use the normal form for the folded symplectic structures first described by Martinet in [Mar70].

**Theorem 2.12** (Folded Darboux). *Let  $\omega$  be a folded symplectic form on  $(M^{2n}, Z)$  and  $p \in Z$ . Then we can find a local coordinate chart  $(x_1, y_1, \dots, x_n, y_n)$  centered at  $p$  such that the hypersurface  $Z$  is locally defined by  $y_1 = 0$  and*

$$\omega = y_1 dx_1 \wedge dy_1 + \sum_{i=2}^n dx_i \wedge dy_i.$$

### 2.3.4 Relation Between $b^m$ -Symplectic, Symplectic and Folded Symplectic Manifolds

To relate singular symplectic manifolds to either symplectic or folded symplectic ones, we recall the desingularization theorem first formulated in [GMW19]. Observe that the behaviour of desingularization depends on the degree of the singularity.

**Theorem 2.13.** *Let  $\omega$  be a  $b^m$ -symplectic structure on a compact manifold  $M$  and let  $Z$  be its critical hypersurface.*

- *If  $m = 2k$  is **even**, there exists a family of **symplectic** forms  $\omega_\epsilon$  which coincide with the  $b^m$ -symplectic form  $\omega$  outside an  $\epsilon$ -neighborhood of  $Z$  and for which the family of bivector fields  $(\omega_\epsilon)^{-1}$  converges in the  $C^{2k-1}$ -topology to the Poisson structure  $\omega^{-1}$  as  $\epsilon \rightarrow 0$ .*
- *If  $m$  is **odd**, there exists a family of **folded symplectic** forms  $\omega_\epsilon$  which coincide with the  $b^m$ -symplectic form  $\omega$  outside an  $\epsilon$ -neighborhood of  $Z$ .*

An immediate consequence of this theorem is that  $b^{2k}$ -symplectic manifold also has to admit symplectic structure.

Following [GMW19], we will look at the desingularization process in more detail and explicitly write the desingularizing function for even degree as we use it to construct a vital example later on in this paper.

Recall that one can write a Laurent series of a closed  $b^m$ -form in a tubular neighbourhood  $U$  of  $Z$ :

$$\omega = \frac{dx_1}{x_1^m} \wedge \left( \sum_{i=0}^{m-1} \pi^*(\alpha_i) x^i \right) + \beta, \quad (2.3.1)$$

where  $\pi : U \rightarrow Z$  is the projection of the tubular neighborhood onto  $Z$ ,  $\alpha_i$  is a closed smooth de Rham form on  $Z$ , and  $\beta$  is a de Rham form on  $M$ .

Due to formula 2.3.1, the  $b^{2k}$ -form can be written as

$$\omega = \frac{dx_1}{x_1^{2k}} \wedge \sum_{i=0}^{2k-1} (x^i \alpha_i) + \beta \quad (2.3.2)$$

on a tubular  $\varepsilon$ -neighbourhood of a given connected component of  $Z$ .

More details, including the desingularization function (together with its explicit form), will be provided further in Section 3.1.4.

### 2.3.5 $E$ -Symplectic Manifolds

As a last group of singular symplectic manifolds, in this section, we will briefly discuss yet another generalizing step, covering even larger group of Poisson manifolds and still allowing to treat them in somewhat symplectic framework.  $E$ -symplectic structures studied in details in [MS21] allow wider class of singularities such as normal crossings. A simple example of an  $E$ -symplectic form not fitting into  $b$ - or  $b^m$ -symplectic category would be  $\omega = \frac{1}{xy} dx \wedge dy$ . The main trick and beauty of  $b$ - and  $b^m$ -symplectic geometry is they you first define a proper bundle ( ${}^bTM$  and  ${}^{b^m}TM$  respectively), then you can construct  ${}^b\Omega(M)$  and  ${}^{b^m}\Omega(M)$ . In this setting, singular symplectic forms can be defined just as symplectic, i.e. closed and non-degenerate but taken in a proper bundle. One can extend a set of "allowed" forms further.

Take  $E$  to be a locally free involutive submodule of  $\mathfrak{X}(M)$ . We can define an  $E$ -tangent bundle  ${}^E TM$  (together with  $E$ -cotangent  ${}^E T^*M$ ) as before, using Serre-Swan theorem as a bundle whose all sections are given by  $E$ . Using the involutive property of  $E$  and applying Cartan formula, we can extend the exterior product of to  ${}^E\Omega^*(M)$ .

**Definition 2.16.** *For a locally free involutive submodule of  $\mathfrak{X}(M)$ , a closed non-degenerate 2-form  $\omega \in {}^E\Omega(M)$  is called an  $E$ -symplectic form. The manifold  $(M, E, \omega)$  is an  $E$ -symplectic manifold.*



## 2.4 Group Actions and Moment Maps

This section describes different frameworks to study group actions on the manifolds described above. We start with reviewing Hamiltonian group actions on symplectic manifolds, then proceed with a natural generalization of  $b$ - and  $b^m$ -Hamiltonian group actions and describe corresponding moment maps. We also give a brief review of quasi-Hamiltonian spaces that allows to study wider class of group actions.

In this section we follow references [CdS01], [GS99b], [DH82], [AB84], [MW74], [Mey73], [Kir84a], [Wei93], [McD88], [BKM18b], [AMM98], [Jef94], [CDM88], [OR06], [GHJW97], [AMW02], [BTW04], [Sco16], [GMW19], [GMW18a], [CdSGP11] and [FR99].

### 2.4.1 Hamiltonian Spaces

**Definition 2.17.** A *Hamiltonian  $G$ -space*  $(M, \mathcal{A}, \sigma, \varphi)$  is a  $2n$ -dimensional manifold  $M$  with  $G$ -action  $\mathcal{A}$ , invariant 2-form  $\sigma \in \Omega^2(M)$  and an equivariant moment map  $\varphi : M \rightarrow \mathfrak{g}^*$  such that

(i)  $\sigma$  is closed:  $d\sigma = 0$ ,

(ii) moment map condition:  $\iota(v_\xi)\sigma = d\langle\varphi, \xi\rangle$ ,  $\forall \xi \in \mathfrak{g}$ ,

(iii)  $\sigma$  is non-degenerate,

where  $\langle, \rangle$  is natural pairing identifying  $\mathfrak{g}$  and  $\mathfrak{g}^*$ , and  $v_\xi$  is generating vector field on  $M$ .

For closed  $G$ -invariant 2-form  $\sigma$  the contraction  $\iota(v_\xi)\sigma$  is always closed:

$$d\iota(v_\xi)\sigma = \mathcal{L}_{v_\xi}\sigma - \iota(v_\xi)d\sigma = 0.$$

Condition (ii) also requires it to be exact.

**Example 2.3.** *For any orientable surface, any function is a moment map for  $\mathbb{R}$ -action*

Another way to define Hamiltonian  $G$ -spaces is by using language of equivariant de Rham cohomologies [GS99b]. We consider complex of equivariant differential forms

$$\omega_G^*(M) = \bigoplus_k \Omega_G^k(M),$$

where

$$\Omega_G^k(M) = \bigoplus_{2l+j=k} (\omega^j(M) \otimes S^l \mathfrak{g}^*)^G$$

and the equivariant differential is

$$(d_G \alpha)\xi = d(\alpha(\xi)) - \iota(v_\xi)\alpha(\xi).$$

First two conditions (i) and (ii) from the definition of a Hamiltonian  $G$ -space can be replaced by asking the form  $\omega_g(\xi) = \omega + \langle \mu, \xi \rangle$  to be equivariantly closed  $d_G \omega_G = 0$ :

$$d_G \omega(\xi) = d\omega - \iota(v_\xi)\omega = -d \langle \mu, \xi \rangle = \mu^* \chi_G,$$

where  $\chi_G \in \Omega_G^3$  is an equivariant 3-form defined as  $\chi_G(\xi) = \langle e, \xi \rangle$  with  $e : \mathfrak{g}^* \rightarrow \mathfrak{g}^*$  the identity map.

We denote by  $H_G^*(M)$  the equivariant de Rham cohomology ring of  $M$ .

For Hamiltonian spaces there exists measure on the Lie algebra dual first described by Duistermaat and Heckman in [DH82].

$M//_p G$  denotes the symplectic quotient of  $M$  by  $G$  at a regular central value  $p \in Z(\mathfrak{g}^*)$  of  $\varphi$ ,  $M//_p G = \varphi^{-1}(p)/G$ .

**Definition 2.18.** *The pair  $(M_{red}, \omega_{red})$  is called the reduction of  $(M, \omega)$  with respect to  $G, \varphi$  or the reduced space, or the symplectic quotient.*

A transverse section  $S$  to the  $G$ -orbit through  $p$   $\mathcal{O}_p$  is called a slice. Choose a coordinate system  $(x_1, \dots, x_n)$  centered at  $p$  such that

$$\mathcal{O}_p \simeq G : x_1 = \dots = x_k = 0$$

## 2.4. GROUP ACTIONS AND MOMENT MAPS

---

$$S : x_{k+1} = \dots = x_n = 0.$$

Let  $S_\epsilon = S \cap B_\epsilon(0, \mathbb{R}^n)$ . Let  $\eta : G \times S \rightarrow M, \eta(g, s) = gs$ . Then there is a following equivariant tubular neighborhood theorem.

**Theorem 2.14** (Slice Theorem). *Let  $G$  be a compact Lie group acting on a manifold  $M$  such that  $G$  acts freely at  $p \in M$ . For sufficiently small  $\epsilon, \eta : G \times S_\epsilon \rightarrow M$  maps  $G \times S_\epsilon$  diffeomorphically onto a  $G$ -invariant neighborhood  $\mathcal{U}$  of the  $G$ -orbit through  $p$ .*

### 2.4.2 $b^m$ -Hamiltonian Group Actions

In order to describe the group actions on singular symplectic manifolds and the corresponding moment maps, we recall the results of two papers: [BKM18a] and [GMPS15] (check the preprint version for completeness *arXiv:1309.1897v1*).

As a Poisson manifold,  $b^m$ -symplectic manifolds admits an induced symplectic foliation. The connected components of  $M \setminus Z$  are open symplectic leaves of dimension  $2n$ , and the critical hypersurface  $Z$  admits a co-rank 1 Poisson (cosymplectic) structure.

**Theorem 2.15** (Braddell, Kiesenhofer, Miranda). *Let  $G$  be a compact Lie group acting on a compact  $b$ -symplectic manifold. Then  $G$  is either of the form  $S^1 \times H$  or  $S^1 \times H \text{ mod } \Gamma$ , where  $\Gamma = \mathbb{Z}_l \times \mathbb{Z}_k$  and  $\mathbb{Z}_k$  is a non-trivial cyclic subgroup of  $H$ .*

**Definition 2.19.** *The action of  $G$  on a  $b^m$ -symplectic manifold  $(M, Z, \omega)$  is called  $b^m$ -**Hamiltonian** if there exists a moment map  $\mu \in {}^{b^m}\mathcal{C}^\infty(M) \otimes \mathfrak{g}^*$  with*

$$\iota(v_\xi)\omega = \langle d\mu, \xi \rangle,$$

where  $v_\xi$  is the fundamental vector field generated by  $\xi$  and the set of  $b^m$ -functions is  ${}^{b^m}\mathcal{C}^\infty(M) = \left( \bigoplus_{i=1}^{m-1} t^{-i}\mathcal{C}^\infty(t) \right) \oplus {}^b\mathcal{C}^\infty(M)$  and  ${}^b\mathcal{C}^\infty(M) = \{a \log |t| + g, g \in \mathcal{C}^\infty(M)\}$ .

In other words, the action is  $b^m$ -Hamiltonian if it preserves the  $b^m$ -symplectic form and  $\iota(v_\xi)\omega$  is exact.

For simplicity, let us consider the case of  $b$ -surfaces (for the general case, check [GMPS15]). One can notice that outside the critical hypersurface, locally, the image of the  $b$ -moment map is just  $\mathbb{R}$ , and on the hypersurface, it blows up. To prescribe a smooth structure on the image of the moment map, in [GMPS15] the authors use  $\mathbb{R}_{>0}$ -valued labels ("weights") on the points at infinity. Thus, the image of the moment map forms what is called a  $b$ -line (or  $b$ -circle) constructed by gluing copies of the extended real line  $\overline{\mathbb{R}} := \mathbb{R} \cup \{\pm\infty\}$  together in a zig-zag pattern where points are *at infinity* are glued together.

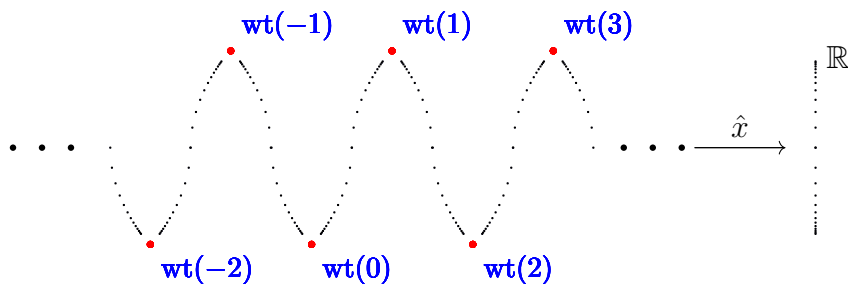


Figure 2.1: A weighted  $b$ -line with  $I = \mathbb{Z}$ .

To explore the difference between Hamiltonian and  $b$ -Hamiltonian actions and the corresponding moment maps, let us consider the following example:

1. A Hamiltonian  $S^1$ -action on the sphere by rotation around the vertical axis with  $\mathbb{R}$  being the image of the moment map. (Fig. 2.2)
2. A  $b$ -Hamiltonian  $S^1$ -action on the torus by the same rotation with  $S^1$  being the image of  $b$ -moment map. (Fig. 2.3)

As explained above, the moment map, in this case, contains a *log*-component that explodes at  $h = 0$ . To work with this object, one needs to introduce the notion of  $b$ -line and  $b$ -circle. This notion can be generalized using the language of  $b$ -Lie groups as introduced in [BKM22].

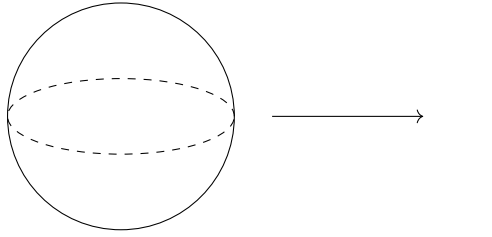


Figure 2.2: Moment map for circle action on  $S^2$

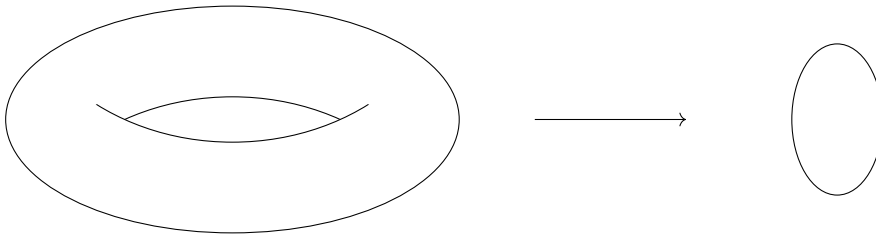


Figure 2.3: Moment map for circle action on  $T^2$

**Definition 2.20.** A  $b$ -manifold  $(G, H)$ , where  $G$  is a Lie group and  $H \subset G$  is a closed co-dimension one subgroup<sup>1</sup> is called a  **$b$ -Lie group**.

For more details and examples of  $b$ -Lie groups, see [BKM22]. It is clear that the  $b$ -line and the  $b$ -circle are themselves examples of  $b$ -Lie groups, with the action given by translations and rotations, respectively.

In this article, we consider the case of general  $b^m$ -symplectic actions. It was proved in [BKM18a] that a group which acts transversally to the symplectic foliation inside  $Z$  decomposes as  $G = S^1 \times H$  mod by a discrete group. By considering the restriction of  $\rho$  to the  $S^1$ -component  $\rho|_{S^1}$ , we obtain a torus action on the  $b^m$ -symplectic manifold.

We follow [GMW18a] and [GMW18b] where the notion of modular weights of a torus action is defined and studied.

In a neighborhood  $U$  of the critical set  $Z$ ,  $U = Z \times (-\epsilon, \epsilon)$ , write  $\omega$  as in equation 2.3.2:

---

<sup>1</sup>This is equivalent to  $H$  being an embedded Lie subgroup.

$$\omega = \sum_{j=1}^m \frac{df}{f^j} \wedge \pi^*(\alpha_j) + \beta.$$

Assume that there exists a moment map  $\mu \in {}^b\mathcal{C}^\infty(M) \otimes \mathfrak{t}$  with

$$\langle d\mu, \xi \rangle = i_{\xi^M} \omega$$

for any  $\xi \in \mathfrak{t}$  and where  $\xi^M$  stands for the fundamental vector field generated by  $\xi$ ;

**Definition 2.21.** *The **modular weights**  $a_1, \dots, a_m \in \mathfrak{t}^*$  in each connected component of  $Z$  are given by*

$$a_j(\xi) = \alpha_j(\xi^M).$$

In [GMW18a] it is shown that these are constants.

**Definition 2.22.** *The **modular weights** of  $\rho$  are the modular weights of the induced  $S^1$ -action  $\rho|_{S^1}$ .*

### 2.4.3 quasi-Hamiltonian Spaces

Quasi-Hamiltonian spaces (confer [AMM98, Boa07, AMW02, HJS06]) provide a natural generalization of Hamiltonian spaces and understanding their properties can be revealing in terms of representation theory. As shown in [AMM98], The category of  $G$ -quasi-Hamiltonian spaces is equivalent to a subcategory of the category of infinite-dimensional symplectic manifolds with Hamiltonian actions of the loop group of  $G$ . Thus exploring this extension allows us gain understanding of infinite-dimensional analogues as in [DR20]. From now on, the following notation is used:  $\theta^l$  and  $\theta^r$  stand for the left- and right-invariant Maurer-Cartan forms,  $(\cdot, \cdot)$  denotes a choice of an invariant positive definite inner product on  $\mathfrak{g}$  and  $\chi \in \Omega^3(G)$  is a canonical closed bi-invariant 3-form  $\chi = \frac{1}{12}(\theta^l, [\theta^l, \theta^l]) = \frac{1}{12}(\theta^r, [\theta^r, \theta^r])$ .

## 2.4. GROUP ACTIONS AND MOMENT MAPS

---

**Definition 2.23.** A *quasi-Hamiltonian  $G$ -space* is a manifold  $M$  with a  $G$ -action  $\rho$ , an invariant 2-form  $\sigma$  and an equivariant **group-valued moment map**  $\Phi : M \rightarrow G$  such that:

(i)  $\sigma$  is equivariantly closed:  $d\sigma = -\Phi^*\chi$ ,

(ii) the moment map condition is satisfied:  $\iota(v_\xi)\sigma = \frac{1}{2}\Phi^*(\theta^l + \theta^r, \xi)$ ,

(iii)  $\sigma$  is weakly non-degenerate:

$$\ker \sigma_x \cap \ker d\Phi = 0.$$

**Remark 2.1.** The manifold is not necessarily symplectic. For instance  $S^4$  is an  $SU(2)$ -quasi-Hamiltonian space and the with moment map  $\Phi : S^4 \rightarrow SU(2) \cong S^3$  the suspension of the Hopf fibration  $S^3 \rightarrow S^2$  (see Appendix A in [AMW02]). More generally, the spin spheres  $S^{2n}$  admit a quasi-Hamiltonian structure (confer [HJS06]). Other classical non-symplectic examples are contained in the seminal article [AMM98]. For instance,  $D(G)$  the double of a Lie group is not symplectic if the group is compact and simply connected (as its second cohomology group vanishes).

**Example 2.4.** Conjugacy classes of a Lie group  $G$  provide basic examples of quasi-Hamiltonian spaces. Let  $\mathcal{C} \subset G$  be a conjugacy class with the conjugation action of  $G$ . Then  $\mathcal{C} \subset G$  is a quasi-Hamiltonian space with moment map  $\Phi$  given by the inclusion map into  $G$ . As observed in [AMW02] these include all compact symmetric spaces (up to finite covers).

**Remark 2.2.** If the Lie group  $G$  is abelian then these conditions imply that the two-form  $\omega$  is automatically a symplectic form (see for instance [Boa07] and [HJS06]).

**Lemma 2.1** (Jeffrey [Jef94]).

For  $s \in \mathbb{R}$  let  $\exp_s : \mathfrak{g} \rightarrow G$  be defined by  $\exp_s(\eta) = \exp(s\eta)$ . The 2-form on

the Lie algebra  $\mathfrak{g}$  given by

$$\varpi = \frac{1}{2} \int_0^1 (\exp_s^* \theta^r, \frac{\partial}{\partial s} \exp_s^* \theta^r) ds$$

is  $G$ -invariant and satisfies  $d\varpi = -\exp^* \chi$ . If  $v_\xi$  is a fundamental vector field for the adjoint  $G$ -action on  $\mathfrak{g}$  we have

$$\iota(v_\xi)\varpi = -d(\cdot, \xi) + \frac{1}{2} \exp^*(\theta^l + \theta^r, \xi).$$

**Theorem 2.16** (Alekseev-Malkin-Meinrenken [AMM98]).

Let  $(M, \mathcal{A}, \sigma, \varphi)$  be a Hamiltonian  $G$ -space. Then  $M$  with 2-form  $\omega = \sigma + \varphi^* \varpi$  and moment map  $\mu = \exp(\varphi)$  satisfies all axioms of a quasi-Hamiltonian  $G$ -space except possibly the non-degeneracy condition, (iii). If the differential  $d_\xi \exp$  is bijective for all  $\xi \in \varphi(M)$ , (iii) is satisfied as well and  $(M, \mathcal{A}, \omega, \mu)$  is a quasi-Hamiltonian  $G$ -space.

As shown in [CDM88] and [OR06] any symplectic non-Hamiltonian action can be seen as a quasi-Hamiltonian space.

## 2.5 Slice Theorems and Reduction

Reduction theory is crucial in geometry and physics. It reconciles the abstract concept of symmetry of a system with the practical implementation of changes of variables to simplify the system. The intuition that the number of degrees of freedom reduces under the existence of a group symmetry can be encoded as a reduction theorem. The first ones to observe this were probably Emmy Noether [Noe71] and Sofia Kovalevskaya who applied the idea of symmetry to actual mechanical systems (see, for instance, [Kow02]).

The idea can be taken to different levels of sophistication. When reduction is applied to symplectic geometry, an interesting phenomenon occurs: For a group of dimension  $k$ , the reduction can be doubled and the system can



## 2.5. SLICE THEOREMS AND REDUCTION

---

be simplified by  $2k$  degrees of freedom. This fact is known in the literature as Marsden-Weinstein reduction [MW74]. In symplectic geometry, the existence of symmetries is very special. Locally any symplectic manifold is a cotangent bundle, and the existence of symmetries on the base manifold  $M$  lifts certain actions (Hamiltonian) to the cotangent bundle. In this line of thought, the idea of symplectic reduction reduces by  $2 \dim G$  the number of degrees of freedom and produces an actual symplectic manifold of dimension  $2n - 2 \dim G$  when the action is free. For non-free actions, the structure of the reduced space is that of a stratified manifold (see [SL91]), and symplectic orbifolds are obtained for locally free actions (see [GGK02]).

The celebrated Marsden-Weinstein theorem [MW74] endows the reduced manifold determined by a fixed-energy level and its symmetries with a symplectic structure. Marsden-Weinstein quotients are closely related to several moduli spaces in geometry and, more concretely, to Geometric Invariant Theory. Frances Kirwan [Kir84b] related classical Geometric Invariant Theory to symplectic quotients. Symplectic quotients are naturally connected to certain moduli spaces. Michael Atiyah and Raoul Bott unveiled the symplectic structure on the space of flat connections in their celebrated article [AB83]. This was just the commencement of a brave new world [Hit79, BGPH19, BGP99] building bridges between the geometry and physics community.

### 2.5.1 Symplectic Slice Theorem

This section revisits different versions of slice theorems that are widely used in geometry. We will start with the general case of a slice theorem formulated by Palais in [Pal60, Pal61] for a compact Lie group action on an abstract smooth manifold and explain the notion of a slice. Then we will consider the Guillemin-Sternberg symplectic slice theorem formulated for Hamiltonian group actions on a symplectic manifold. This theorem gives a normal form theorem providing a semi-global description of the moment map using the slice representation. We finish this section with a short review of possible generalizations.

**A general slice theorem for smooth actions**

In this section, we explain the notion of slice and state the most basic slice theorem, first formulated by Palais [Pal60, Pal61] for the group action on a general manifold and symplectic group action by Marle in [Mar85].

Consider compact Lie group  $G$  and a smooth manifold  $W$  such that  $G$  acts on  $W$  by diffeomorphisms. For now, we do not put any restrictions on the geometric structure of  $W$ . It is well known that the orbits of  $G$ -action are submanifolds of  $W$ . The slice theorem allows us to describe the action in a tubular neighbourhood of an orbit. We denote the orbit of point  $x \in W$  by  $\mathcal{O}_x = \{y \in W \mid y = g \cdot x \text{ for some } g \in G\}$  and its stabilizer by  $G_x = \{g \in G \mid g \cdot x = x\}$ .

A map  $f_x : G \rightarrow W$  such that  $g \mapsto g \cdot x$  is called an orbit map. The quotient vector space  $V_x = T_x W / T_x \mathcal{O}_x$  is called slice in point  $x$  under the  $G$ -action. Slice theorem shows that the following diagram commutes

$$\begin{array}{ccc} G/G_x & \longrightarrow & G \times_{G_x} V_x \\ \downarrow f_x & & \downarrow \bar{f}_x \\ \mathcal{O}_x & \longrightarrow & W \end{array}$$

This can be stated as a theorem:

**Theorem 2.17** (Slice theorem). *There exists an equivariant diffeomorphism from an equivariant open neighborhood of the zero section in  $G \times_{G_x} V_x$  to an open neighborhood of  $\mathcal{O}_x$  in  $W$ , which sends the zero section  $G/G_x$  onto the orbit  $\mathcal{O}_x$  by the natural map  $f_x$ .*

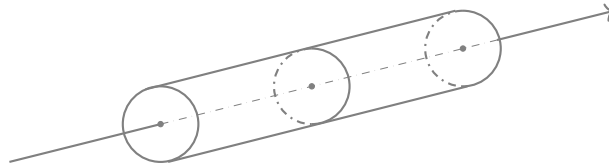


Figure 2.4: A slice of an orbit

### A slice theorem for Hamiltonian actions

In this section, we deal with the symplectic (and at the same time Hamiltonian) slice theorem formulated by Guillemin-Sternberg in [GS84] and independently by Marle in [Mar85]. Even more interestingly for us, we recall the Guillemin-Sternberg local normal form theorem [GS90] that also gives a semi-global normal form for the moment map of the slice representation.

First, we start by reminding the definition of a Hamiltonian space.

**Definition 2.24.** *An action of a group  $G$  on a symplectic manifold  $(M, \omega)$  is called **Hamiltonian** if it preserves the symplectic structure and admits an equivariant moment map  $\mu : M \rightarrow \mathfrak{g}^*$  such that*

$$\iota(v_\xi)\omega = d\langle \phi, \xi \rangle, \forall \xi \in \mathfrak{g}.$$

Here  $\langle, \rangle$  is natural pairing identifying  $\mathfrak{g}$  and  $\mathfrak{g}^*$  and  $v_\xi$  is generating vector field on  $M$ .

**Theorem 2.18** (Guillemin-Sternberg, Marle). *Let  $(M, \omega, G)$  be a symplectic manifold together with Hamiltonian group action. Let  $p$  be a point in  $M$  such that  $\mathcal{O}_p$  is contained in the zero level set of the moment map. Denote  $G_p$  the stabilizer and  $\mathcal{O}_p$  the orbit of  $p$ . There is a  $G$ -equivariant symplectomorphism from a neighbourhood of the zero section of the bundle  $T^*G \times_{G_p} V_p$  equipped with a symplectic model to a neighbourhood of the orbit  $\mathcal{O}_p$ .*

The action of the transversal element of  $T^*G \times_{G_p} V_p$  is given by a cotangent lift which we explain in details in Section 3.1.2.

Besides the symplectic slice theorem, we are also going to refer to the following theorem by Guillemin and Sternberg [GS90] that gives not only a semilocal description of the group action in the neighbourhood of an orbit but also a normal form for the corresponding moment map.

**Theorem 2.19** (Guillemin-Sternberg). *Let  $(M, \omega, \mu)$  be a Hamiltonian  $G$ -space. For any  $p \in M$ , let  $H = \text{Stab}(p)$ , let  $K = \text{Stab}(\mu(p))$ , and let  $V$*

be the symplectic slice at  $p$ . We denote by  $\mathfrak{h}$  the Lie algebra of  $H$  and by  $\mathfrak{h}^0$  its annihilator. There exists a neighbourhood of the orbit  $G \cdot p$  which is equivariantly diffeomorphic to a neighborhood of the orbit  $G \cdot [e, 0, 0]$  in

$$Y := G \times_H ((\mathfrak{h}^0 \cap \mathfrak{k}^*) \times V).$$

In terms of this diffeomorphism, the moment map  $\mu : M \rightarrow \mathfrak{g}^*$  may be written as

$$\mu([g, \gamma, v]) = \text{Ad}_g^*(\mu(p) + \gamma + \phi(v)),$$

where  $\phi : V \rightarrow \mathfrak{h}^*$  is the moment map for the slice representation.

## 2.5.2 Marsden-Weinstein Reduction

Now we recall the statement of symplectic reduction proved by Marsden and Weinstein for free actions in [MW74] (check [GGK02] for the proof in the more general case of locally free actions that we include below).

**Theorem 2.20** (Symplectic Reduction). *Let  $(M, \omega, \mu)$  be a Hamiltonian  $G$ -space. Suppose that  $\alpha \in (\mathfrak{g}^*)^G$  is a regular value for  $\mu$ ; or, more generally, that the level set  $\mu^{-1}(\alpha)$  is a manifold and  $G$  acts on it (locally) freely. Then the topological space of orbits  $M_\alpha$  of the level-set  $\mu^{-1}(\alpha)$  is a manifold (orbifold resp.); and there exists a unique closed two-form  $\omega_\alpha$  on  $M_\alpha$  such that  $\pi^*\omega_\alpha = i^*\omega$ , where  $\pi : Z \rightarrow M_\alpha$  is the quotient map and  $i : Z \rightarrow M$  is the inclusion map. The reduced form  $\omega_\alpha$  is non-degenerate on  $M_\alpha$  if and only if the form  $\omega$  is non-degenerate on  $M$  at the points of  $\mu^{-1}(\alpha)$ .*

**Remark 2.3.** *Discrete isotropy groups appear naturally in Hamiltonian Dynamics (check, for instance, the twisted models for hyperbolic singularities of integrable systems in [MZ04]). This obliges us to consider actions that are not free but locally free.*

### 2.5.3 *b*-Symplectic Slice Theorem

**Theorem 2.21** (*b*-symplectic slice theorem, Braddell-Kiesenhofer-Miranda).  
[\[BKM18b\]](#)

Let  $H \times S^1$  be a compact group acting on a *b*-symplectic manifold  $(M, \omega)$  transverse to the symplectic foliation. Let  $\mathcal{O}_z$  be an orbit of the group action contained in the critical set of  $M$ . Then there is a neighbourhood  $U$  of  $\mathcal{O}_z \cong S^1 \times H/H_z$  which is *b*-symplectomorphic to a neighbourhood of the zero section of an associated bundle  $T^*(S^1 \times H) \times_{(H_z \times \mathbb{Z}_d)} V_z$  equipped with the *b*-symplectic model

$$\omega = \frac{dt}{t} \wedge d\theta + \pi^*(\omega_H),$$

where  $t$  is a defining function for  $Z$ ,  $\pi$  is the projection  $\pi : T^*S^1 \times T^*H \times_{H_z} V_z \rightarrow T^*H \times_{H_z} V_z$  and  $\omega_H$  is the symplectic form on  $T^*H \times_{H_z} V_z$  given by the symplectic slice theorem.

### 2.5.4 Quasi-Hamiltonian Local Normal Form Theorem and Reduction

**Theorem 2.22** (quasi-Hamiltonian Reduction).

Let  $M$  be a quasi-Hamiltonian  $G_1 \times G_2$ -space and let  $f \in G_1$  be a regular value of the moment map  $\mu_1 : M \rightarrow G_1$ . Then the pull-back of the 2-form  $\omega$  to  $\mu_1^{-1}(f)$  descends to the reduced space

$$M_f = \mu_1^{-1}(f)/Z_f$$

and makes it into a quasi-Hamiltonian  $G_2$ -space. In particular, if  $G_2 = \{e\}$  is trivial, then  $M_f$  is a symplectic orbifold.

**Theorem 2.23** (quasi-Hamiltonian Slice Theorem [\[BTW04\]](#)). Let  $(M, \mathcal{A}, \omega, \mu)$  be a quasi-Hamiltonian  $G$ -space. For any  $p \in M$ , let  $H = \text{Stab}(p)$ ,  $K = \text{Stab}(\mu(p))$ , and  $V$  be the symplectic slice at  $p$ . There exists a neighbourhood of the orbit  $G \cdot p$  which is equivariantly diffeomorphic to a neighborhood of

the orbit  $G \cdot [e, 0, 0]$  in

$$Y := G \times_H ((\mathfrak{f}^\perp \cap \mathfrak{k}) \times V).$$

In terms of this diffeomorphism, the  $G$ -valued moment map  $\mu : M \rightarrow G$  may be written as

$$\mu([g, \gamma, v]) = \text{Ad}_g(\mu(p) \exp(\gamma + \varphi(v))),$$

where  $\varphi : V \rightarrow \mathfrak{h}^* \simeq \mathfrak{h}$  is the moment map for the slice representation.

## 2.6 Riemann-Hilbert Problem, Flat Connections and Character Varieties

### 2.6.1 Refined Riemann-Hilbert Problem and Flat Connections

Let  $\Sigma_{0,n} = \mathbb{P}^1 \setminus \{z_1 \dots z_n\}$ , where  $z_i$  are marked points on the Riemann sphere ( $z_i$  might be equal to  $\infty$ ). Then the fundamental group  $\pi_1(\Sigma_{0,n})$  has  $n$  generators  $\gamma_1, \dots, \gamma_n$  subjected one relation  $\gamma_1 \circ \dots \circ \gamma_n = 1$ . The representation  $\chi : \pi_1(\Sigma_{0,n}) \rightarrow SL_2(\mathbb{C})$  are specified by collection of matrices  $M_k := \chi(\gamma_k) \in SL_2(\mathbb{C})$  satisfying  $M_n \circ \dots \circ M_1 = \mathbb{I}_2$  up to overall conjugation by  $SL_2(\mathbb{C})$ ,  $1 \leq k \leq n$ . This representation is often called the monodromy representation.

We will be interested in the case when  $M_k$  are diagonal with fixed eigenvalues  $e^{\pm 2\pi i \lambda_k}$ . We denote by  $\text{Rep } \pi_1(\Sigma_{0,n})$  the quotient  $\text{Hom}(\pi_1(\Sigma_{0,n}), SL_2(\mathbb{C})) / SL_2(\mathbb{C})$ . It is well-known that dimension of  $\text{Rep } \pi_1(\Sigma_{0,n})$  equals to  $2(n-3)$ .

Let us choose the point  $z_0$  (different from  $z_1, \dots, z_n$ ) as a base point in  $\mathbb{P}_1$ .

A classical Riemann-Hilbert problem concern to a searching of a multi-valued analytic matrix function  $Y(z)$  such that the monodromy  $M_k$  along  $\gamma_k$  is represented by analytic continuation  $Y(\gamma_k, z) = Y(z)M_k$ . A solution of the problem is unique up to a left multiplication by a single-valued matrix func-

## 2.6. RIEMANN-HILBERT PROBLEM, FLAT CONNECTIONS AND CHARACTER VARIETIES

---

tion. To fix this ambiguity we will consider the *refined* Riemann-Hilbert problem which means that we want to find a matrix-valued function  $Y(z)$  such that

- $Y(z_0) = \mathbb{I}_2$ ,
- $Y(z)$  is multi-valued, analytic and invertible on  $\Sigma_{0,n}$ ,
- there exists (for each  $k$ ) a neighbourhood of  $z_k$  such that

$$Y(z) = \hat{Y}_k(z - z_k)^{M_k},$$

where  $M_k = e^{2\pi i \mu_k} \begin{pmatrix} \mu_k & 0 \\ 0 & -\mu_k \end{pmatrix} \in sl_2(\mathbb{C})$ .  $\hat{Y}_k$  is holomorphic and invertible at  $z = z_k$ .

If such  $Y(z)$  exists, it is uniquely defined by the monodromy data  $\mu_k$ ,  $1 \leq k \leq n$ . Such refined Riemann-Hilbert problem arises naturally in the study of rank  $r$  flat connections on the Riemann sphere with  $n$  marked points  $\Sigma_{0,n}$ . Any flat connection on  $\Sigma_{0,n}$  is gauge equivalent to a holomorphic connection  $\partial_z - A(z)$ , where  $A(z) = \sum_1^n \frac{a_k}{z - z_k}$ ,  $A_k \in sl_2(\mathbb{C})$  and  $\sum_1^n A_k = 0$ .

Let  $Y(z)$  be a fundamental matrix solution  $\frac{\partial}{\partial z} Y(z) - A(z)Y(z)$  normalizing  $Y(z_0) = \mathbb{I}_2$ . It automatically satisfies conditions 2 and 3 for certain monodromy data  $\{\mu_k\}$ ,  $1 \leq k \leq n$  provided by the eigenvalues  $\pm \lambda_k$  of  $A_k$  satisfying the condition  $2\lambda_k \notin \mathbb{Z}$ .

Any representation of  $\pi_1(\Sigma_{0,n})$  of  $SL_2(\mathbb{C})$  can be realized as a monodromy representation of such a Fuchsian system, which means that solution of Riemann-Hilbert problem generically exists.

The Riemann-Hilbert correspondence between flat connections

$$\partial_z Y = A(z)Y$$

and

$$\chi : \pi_1 \Sigma_{0,n} \rightarrow SL_2(\mathbb{C})$$

allows us to identify the moduli space of  $SL_2$ -flat connections on the Riemann sphere with  $n$  marked points with  $\text{Rep}\pi_1(\Sigma_{0,n}) = \text{Hom}\pi_1(\Sigma_{0,n}, \text{SL}_2(\mathbb{C}))/\text{SL}_2(\mathbb{C})$ . We will call such varieties  $SL_2(\mathbb{C})$ -character variety of  $\pi_1(\Sigma_{0,n})$ .

### 2.6.2 Case of $n = 3$ : Hypergeometric

In what follows, we will be interested in Poisson structures on *decorated* character varieties, i.e. on some specific generalisation of above considered group representation moduli spaces. We have seen that a usual notion of character varieties arised as the representation spaces of punctured Riemann surface fundamental groups. Such Riemann surfaces play a significant role in the theory of complex differential equations; namely, in studies of singular solution properties. This topic has been actively studied since 19th century in works of Gauss, Fuchs, Painlevé [Pai02], their students and their followers in the context of attempts to classify equations satisfying certain conditions on the type of singularities and their asymptotic behavior.

The most widely known condition of this type is the famous Painlevé property which requires the differential equations to have simple poles as the only movable singularities. For linear matrix systems associated with 2nd order ordinary differential equations satisfying Painlevé property, the notion of character varieties arises very naturally.

Let us consider the simplest example [Gol84] of second order regular linear differential equation, where trivial character variety appears:

$$\frac{d^2 f}{dz^2} + p(z)\frac{df}{dz} + q(z)f = 0,$$

where  $p$  and  $q$  are meromorphic functions with poles of order one and two respectively in three points on Riemann sphere. Typical example of such an equation is the Euler's hypergeometric equation:

$$-z(z-1)\frac{d^2 f}{dz^2} - ((a+b+1)z-c)\frac{df}{dz} - abf = 0, \quad a, b, c \in \mathbb{C}$$



## 2.7. FUNDAMENTAL GROUPOID

---

In this case solution  $f$  is equal to Gauss hypergeometric function

$$F(a, b, c, z) = \int \frac{\lambda^{a-c}(1-\lambda)^{c-b-1}}{(z-\lambda)^a} d\lambda.$$

Under some (not very restrictive) conditions this equation is equivalent to a system

$$\frac{\partial Y(z)}{\partial z} = \left( \frac{A_0(z)}{z} + \frac{A_1(z)}{z-1} \right) Y(z).$$

In the point  $\infty$  this system also has singularity with residue  $A_\infty = -(A_0 + A_1)$  with  $A_i \in \mathfrak{gl}_2(\mathbb{C})$ . In case of  $A_0 = A_1 = 0$ ,  $Y$  is meromorphic on  $\bar{\mathbb{C}}$  with  $\frac{\partial Y}{\partial z} = 0$  and has poles in points  $0, 1$  and  $\infty$ . Hence, the local solution will be  $Y = \text{const}$  but in general globally  $Y(z)$  is multivalued and has monodromies corresponding to continuation of local solutions along the loops encircling singular points. This monodromy matrices naturally define representation of fundamental group of Riemann sphere with 3 punctures (the "pants"):

$$\chi : \pi_1(\Sigma_{0,3}z_0) \longrightarrow \text{GL}_2(\mathbb{C}).$$

In general setting representation  $\chi$  is rigid (i.e. it can be uniquely reconstructed by eigenvalues of monodromy matrices) which means that  $\text{GL}_2(\mathbb{C})$ -representation variety of the pants ( $\Sigma_{0,3}$  - sphere with three punctures) is just one point. We will see that the situation with decorated character varieties is much more complicated. More over, in some of the definitions, we will have to replace the the very fundamental group notion by a notion of a fundamental groupoid.

## 2.7 Fundamental groupoid

### 2.7.1 Teichmuller spaces

**Definition 2.25.** *The Teichmuller space  $\mathcal{T}$  of some Riemann surface  $\Sigma$  is the space of all conformal classes of metrics on  $\Sigma$  up to diffeomorphisms con-*

*tinuously connected to the identity.*

The real slice of the  $SL_2(\mathbb{C})$ -character is Teichmuller space, shear coordinates on which after complexification give us coordinates on the character variety. Confluence procedure on the punctures Riemann surface decorating character variety correspond to certain asymptotics in the shear coordinates.

Poisson structure on the Teichmuller space can be described in different terms and the one most appropriate for our needs, was suggested by Goldman.

## 2.7.2 The Goldman bracket

In 1986, W. Goldman had constructed [Gol84] Poisson structure on character varieties using parametrization by traces of the monodromy matrices.

For the Riemann sphere with 4 punctures  $C_{0,4}$ , the character variety can be described the an affine cubic surface in  $\mathbb{C}^3$ , given by the relation

$$\begin{aligned} W(p_{01}, p_{1t}, p_{t0}; p_0, p_1, p_t, p_\infty) = & p_{01}p_{1t}p_{t1} - [p_{01}^2 + p_{1t}^2 + p_{t1}^2 + \\ & (p_0p_1 + p_t p_\infty)p_{01} + (p_0p_t + p_1p_\infty)p_{t0} + (p_0p_\infty + p_1p_t)p_{1t} \\ & + p_0^2 + p_1^2 + p_t^2 + p_\infty^2 + p_0p_1p_t p_\infty - 4] = 0, \end{aligned} \quad (2.7.1)$$

where  $p_{ij} = \text{Tr } M_i M_j$  and  $p_i = \text{Tr } M_i$ .

This parametrization is known since XIX century and the cubic 2.7.1 is sometimes referred as the Fricke-Klein cubic.

The Goldman Poisson bracket in this trace coordinates has the following Jacobian form:

$$\{p_i, p_j\} = 0, \quad \{p_{12}, p_j\} = \{p_{31}, p_j\} = \{p_{23}, p_j\} = 0,$$

## 2.7. FUNDAMENTAL GROUPOID

---

and

$$\begin{aligned}\{p_{12}, p_{31}\} &= p_{12}p_{31} - 2p_{23} - (p_1p_4 + p_2p_3) = \frac{\partial W}{\partial p_{23}} \\ \{p_{31}, p_{23}\} &= p_{31}p_{23} - 2p_{12} - (p_1p_2 + p_3p_4) = \frac{\partial W}{\partial p_{12}} \\ \{p_{23}, p_{12}\} &= p_{12}p_{23} - 2p_{31} - (p_1p_3 + p_2p_4) = \frac{\partial W}{\partial p_{31}}.\end{aligned}$$

### 2.7.3 Generalized Goldman bracket

**Definition 2.26.** For Riemann surface  $\Sigma_{g,s}$  of genus  $g$  with  $s$  punctures

$$\mathrm{Hom}(\pi_1(\Sigma_{g,s}) \rightarrow SL_2(\mathbb{C})) / SL_2(\mathbb{C})$$

is called *character variety*.

If we want to generalize this notion for the case of Riemann surfaces with cusps, instead of  $\Sigma_{g,s}$  we should consider  $\Sigma_{g,s,n}$ , where  $n$  is number of bordered cusps.

We should also replace  $\pi_1(\Sigma_{g,s})$  by *the fundamental groupoid of arcs*:

$$\pi_{\mathbf{a}}(\Sigma_{g,s,n}) := \{\mathbf{a}_{ij} : [0, 1] \rightarrow \Sigma_{g,s,n} \mid \mathbf{a}_{ij}(0) = c_i, \mathbf{a}_{ij}(1) = c_j\} / \text{homotopy}.$$

**Definition 2.27.** *Decorated character variety*:

$$\mathrm{Hom}(\pi_{\mathbf{a}}(\Sigma_{g,s,n}), SL_2(\mathbb{C})) / \prod_{j=1}^n U_j$$

Chekhov and Mazzocco in their paper [CM18] have explicitly computed Goldman bracket in the extended shear coordinates.

### 2.7.4 Painlevé equations and linear differential systems

One of the main examples of systems of type (7.0.1) and their non-Fuchsian generalizations are linear differential systems associated to the six famous

Painlevé transcendents which are second order differential equations whose only moveable singularities are ordinary poles. We remind here this setting.

### List of Painlevé equations

$$(PVI) \frac{d^2y}{dt^2} = \frac{1}{2} \left( \frac{1}{y} + \frac{1}{y-1} + \frac{1}{y-t} \right) \left( \frac{dy}{dt} \right)^2 - \left( \frac{1}{t} + \frac{1}{t-1} + \frac{1}{y-t} \right) \frac{dy}{dt} + \frac{y(y-1)(y-t)}{t^2(t-1)^2} \left( \alpha + \beta \frac{t}{y^2} + \gamma \frac{t-1}{(y-1)^2} + \delta \frac{t(t-1)}{(y-t)^2} \right)$$

$$(PV) \frac{d^2y}{dt^2} = \left( \frac{1}{2y} + \frac{1}{y-1} \right) \left( \frac{dy}{dt} \right)^2 - \frac{1}{t} \frac{dy}{dt} + \frac{(y-1)^2}{t^2} \left( \alpha y + \frac{\beta}{y} \right) + \gamma \frac{y}{t} + \delta \frac{y(y+1)}{y-1}$$

$$(PIV) \frac{d^2y}{dt^2} = \frac{1}{2y} \left( \frac{dy}{dt} \right)^2 + \frac{3}{2}y^3 + 4ty^2 + 2(t^2 - \alpha)y + \frac{\beta}{y}$$

$$(PIII) \frac{d^2y}{dt^2} = \frac{1}{y} \left( \frac{dy}{dt} \right)^2 - \frac{1}{t} \frac{dy}{dt} + \frac{y^2}{4t^2} \left( \alpha + \frac{\beta t}{y^2} + \gamma y + \frac{\delta t^2}{4y^3} \right)$$

$$(PII) \frac{d^2y}{dt^2} = 2y^3 + ty + \alpha$$

$$(PI) \frac{d^2y}{dt^2} = 6y^2 + t,$$

where  $\alpha, \beta, \gamma, \delta$  are complex constants. This list of equations can be extracted from classical work of Painlevé [[Pai02](#)].

### Painlevé equations as compatibility conditions

As it was briefly explained in the Introduction, each Painlevé equation can be considered as a compatibility condition to some system of linear differential equations. Particularly, we are interested in such systems for  $P_{VI}$  and  $P_V$  equations.

## 2.7. FUNDAMENTAL GROUPOID

---

**Painlevé VI equation** can be considered as a compatibility condition for the following system

$$\begin{cases} \frac{\partial Y_6}{\partial \lambda_6} = \left( \frac{A_{06}(t_6)}{\lambda_6} + \frac{A_{t6}(t_6)}{\lambda_6 - t_6} + \frac{A_{16}(t_6)}{\lambda_6 - 1} \right) Y_6 \\ \frac{\partial Y_6}{\partial t_6} = \left( \frac{-A_{t6}(t_6)}{\lambda_6 - t_6} \right) Y_6 \end{cases},$$

with

$$A_{k6}(t_6) = \begin{pmatrix} \frac{\Theta_{k6}}{2} + z_{k6} & -u_{k6}z_{k6} \\ \frac{\Theta_{k6} + z_{k6}}{u_{k6}} & -\frac{\Theta_{k6}}{2} - z_{k6} \end{pmatrix}, \quad k = 0, 1, t,$$

where  $u_{k6}$  and  $z_{k6}$  depend on  $t$ , and  $\Theta$ -s are parameters.

This system is of Fuchsian type as the only singularities it has are 4 poles of order 1 on Riemann sphere in points  $0, 1, t$  and  $\infty$ . As it was mentioned in the example above, monodromy representation of such a system corresponds to the representation of fundamental group of sphere with 4 punctures.

$$\chi : \pi_1(\bar{\mathbb{C}} \setminus \{a_1, a_2, a_3, a_4\}, z_0) \longrightarrow \mathrm{GL}_2(\bar{\mathbb{C}})$$

**Definition 2.28.** *Set of matrices:  $\{M_{06}, M_{16}, M_{t6}, M_{\infty 6}\}$  is called monodromy data of  $P_{VI}$  equation.*

Further, instead of usual monodromy data it will be more convenient for us to use equivalent set of transition matrices  $\{C_6^{0\infty}, C_6^{t\infty}, C_6^{1\infty}\}$ , defined above through equation 7.0.2.

Precise relation between monodromy matrices  $M_{i6}$  and transition matrices  $C_6^{kj}$  in the following way:

$$M_{k6} = C_6^{\infty k} e^{i\pi\Theta_{k6}\sigma_3} C_6^{k\infty}, \quad \text{for } k = 0, t, 1 \text{ and } M_{\infty 6} = e^{i\pi\Theta_{\infty 6}\sigma_3}.$$

Each monodromy matrix is exponent of Pauli matrix  $\sigma_3$  conjugated by transition matrix of the path between corresponding singularity and infinity point.

**Painleve V equation** can be also considered as a compatibility condition of the following system:

$$\begin{cases} \frac{\partial Y_5}{\partial \lambda_5} = \left( \frac{\sigma_3}{2} + \frac{A_{05}(t_5)}{\lambda_5} + \frac{A_{t_5}(t_5)}{\lambda_5 - t_5} \right) Y_5 \\ \frac{\partial Y_5}{\partial t_5} = \left( \frac{-A_{t_5}(t_5)}{\lambda_5 - t_5} \right) Y_5 \end{cases}, \quad (2.7.2)$$

where

$$A_{05}(t_5) = \begin{pmatrix} z_5 + \frac{\Theta_{06}}{2} & -u_5(z_5 + \Theta_{05}) \\ \frac{z_5}{u_5} & -z_5 - \frac{\Theta_{05}}{2} \end{pmatrix},$$

$$A_{t_5}(t_5) = \begin{pmatrix} -z_5 - \frac{\Theta_{05} + \Theta_{\infty 5}}{2} & u_5 y_5 (z_5 + \frac{\Theta_{05} + \Theta_{t_5} + \Theta_{\infty 5}}{2}) \\ -(z_5 + \frac{\Theta_{05} + \Theta_{t_5} + \Theta_{\infty 5}}{2}) u_5^{-1} y_5^{-1} & z_5 + \frac{\Theta_{05} + \Theta_{\infty 5}}{2} \end{pmatrix},$$

where  $u_5, y_5$  and  $z_5$  depend on  $t_5$  and  $\Theta_{05}, \Theta_{t_5}$  and  $\Theta_{\infty 5}$  are parameters.

Unlike the system corresponding to the Sixth Painlevé equation, this system is not of the Fuchsian type: it has two poles of order 1 and one pole of order 2 at infinity. In the neighborhood of  $\infty$  due to irregularity of singularity, Stokes phenomena arises. Monodromy data in this case will consist not only of monodromy matrices  $M_{05}, M_{t_5}, M_{\infty 5}$  but will contain also Stokes data  $S_{-1}, S_0$ .

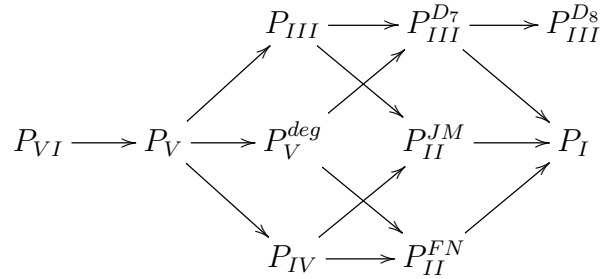
In the monodromy representation of (2.7.2), Stokes matrices will not correspond to any closed path on the punctured sphere so instead of considering fundamental group of punctured sphere we should pass to the representation of fundamental groupoid of arcs triangulating Riemann sphere with two punctures and two cusps.

2.8. POISSON STRUCTURE ON CHARACTER VARIETY  
ASSOCIATED TO  $P_V$

---

**Confluence of singularities**

There is a well known confluence scheme for the Painlevé equations which goes back to Sakai [Sak01]:



in which we confine our attention to the confluence of singularities in linear system associated to  $P_{VI}$  leading to the system associated to  $P_V$ .

As it was already mentioned, axillary system of  $P_V$  can be regarded as a result of confluence procedure of the corresponding system associated to  $P_{VI}$  equation when singular point 1 tends to  $\infty$ . As after the confluence there arises Stokes phenomena, in the neighborhood of  $\infty$  there are two Stokes rays in two sectors respectively corresponding to two different asymptotic of local solutions. Geometrically this corresponds to appearance of two cusps on the border of conflued singularity.

Relation between confluence and Poisson structure for flat connections in any rank and any multiplicity of singularities is studied in detail in [GMR21].

## 2.8 Poisson structure on character variety associated to $P_V$

Even for slightly more complicated case of second order differential equation with 4 simple poles character variety becomes interesting and nontrivial. Linear  $2 \times 2$  system, corresponding to Painlevé VI equations has simple poles

in points  $0, 1, t,$  and  $\infty$

$$\left( \frac{d}{dz} + \frac{A_0}{z} + \frac{A_1}{z-1} + \frac{A_t}{z-t} \right) Y(z) = 0,$$

with all traces of  $A_i = 0$  and corresponding monodromy data  $M_1, M_2, M_3, M_4 \in SL_2(\mathbb{C})$ , satisfying  $M_1 M_2 M_3 M_4 = 1$ .

As noted above, the character variety corresponding to  $P_{VI}$  is the Fricke-Klein cubic 2.7.1  $W(p_{01}, p_{1t}, p_{t0}; p_0, p_1, p_t, p_\infty) = 0$  in  $\mathbb{C}^3$ , on which traces of monodromies give coordinates  $p_{ij} = \text{Tr } M_i M_j$  and  $p_i = \text{Tr } M_i$ . For  $P_{VI}$ , the character variety equation can be written as follows [Hik19]:

$$\begin{aligned} W(p_{01}, p_{1t}, p_{t0}; p_0, p_1, p_t, p_\infty) &= p_{01} p_{1t} p_{t1} - [p_{01}^2 + p_{1t}^2 + p_{t1}^2 + \\ &\quad (p_0 p_1 + p_t p_\infty) p_{01} + (p_0 p_t + p_1 p_\infty) p_{t0} + (p_0 p_\infty + p_1 p_t) p_{1t} \\ &\quad + p_0^2 + p_1^2 + p_t^2 + p_\infty^2 + p_0 p_1 p_t p_\infty - 4] = 0, \end{aligned}$$

Poisson structures arising in this case for monodromy data of this system were studied in works [KS97] [CM18].

Unfortunately, for other Painlevé equations and their related linear systems we can not match character varieties in a similar way because they have irregular singularities and the Stokes phenomenon blocks the above monodromy representation constructions. The Stokes phenomenon arises in the neighborhood of irregular singularities of these systems. In algebraic sense it means that (in addition to formal monodromies) the system now has corresponding Stokes matrices as part of its (sectorial) monodromy data. Geometrically this system corresponds not just to a punctured Riemann surface but to a "decorated" punctured Riemann surface with cusps (each cusp correspond to a Stokes matrix). Monodromy representation now is no more a representation of the fundamental group of this surface because the Stokes matrices correspond to non-closed paths ("arcs"). Instead of the fundamental group in this case one may consider a fundamental groupoid of arcs triangulating the surface. Analogously to regular case the decorated character variety [CMR17] is defined as a representation space of this fundamental groupoid of bordered



## 2.8. POISSON STRUCTURE ON CHARACTER VARIETY ASSOCIATED TO $P_V$

---

cusped Riemann surfaces.



# Chapter 3

## A $b^m$ -slice theorem

The next two chapters are devoted to extending the concept of Marsden-Weinstein symplectic reduction to include symplectic manifolds with singular structures and extend the admissible Hamiltonian functions beyond smooth functions. We do this for a class of Poisson manifolds that have been recently closely examined: including  $b$ -symplectic or log-symplectic (and  $b^m$ -symplectic) manifolds and *certain folded symplectic manifolds*. Several authors considered group actions on these manifolds (see, for instance, [GMPS15, GLPR17, GMW18a, KM16, KMS16, KM17, BKM18a, BKM22, GMPS17]). In [GMPS15, GMW18a, GSW00], Delzant type polytopes were investigated for toric actions on manifolds endowed with symplectic structures with singularities (of  $b$  or folded type). Toric symmetries have also been used in the study of formal geometric quantization [GMW18b, GMW21] where the set of Hamiltonian functions extends to  $b^m$ -functions. However, a typical picture where the reduced manifolds are analyzed is missing in the literature.

Our motivating example is a moduli space of flat connections on a symplectic surface. It is possible to associate a geometrical template of identified polygons to such a problem (this is classical; see, for instance, the clear exposition in [Mic13]). We start with a symplectic template and use the desingularization technique of [GMW19] to obtain a singular toy model (of  $b^m$ -type for even  $m$ ) by an *ad-hoc* construction from a symplectic template. This mod-

uli space which is symplectic can then be also seen as a reduction obtained from a singular model. This toy example inspires us to extend the identification between moduli space and symplectic reduction to the singular realm and formally define the symplectic reduction for arbitrary Lie groups for  $b^m$ -symplectic manifold. Other motivating examples come from Yang-Mills fields theories on manifolds with boundary (see [MMN22]).

In order to define the Marsden-Weinstein reduction in the singular realm, we first need to refine the slice theorem for group actions to consider these singularities in the underlying geometrical structure. As the slice theorem gives a normal form for the geometrical structure, it yields a proper structure and group action on the set of orbits induced on the pre-image of a regular point by the moment map. In particular, this defines a reduced space which is symplectic whenever the highest modular weight of the transverse  $S^1$ -action is non-vanishing. So, in this case, the reduction procedure eliminates the singularity from the original symplectic structure.

The philosophical approach to the reduction theory in that article is that of simplifying not only the symmetries of the system but also the singularities of the symplectic structure, as we prove when the highest modular weight is non-vanishing.

Other approaches to the removal, blow-up or desingularization of singularities in this theory have been developed by Guillemin-Miranda-Weitsman in [GMW19]. This desingularization technique in [GMW19] will be a close ally in our endeavour as it puts the reduction and the slice theorem for these different singular symplectic manifolds on equal footing. In particular, it allows us to extend the notion of *reduction by stages* to the new category of singular symplectic manifolds and more general Hamiltonian functions.

The idea of reduction also prevails outside the symplectic realm. Quasi-Hamiltonian spaces (confer [AMM98, Boa07, AMW02, HJS06]) provide a natural generalization of Hamiltonian spaces and understanding their properties can be revealing in terms of representation theory. As shown in [AMM98], The category of  $G$ -quasi-Hamiltonian spaces is equivalent to a subcategory of

### 3.1. A $B^M$ -SYMPLECTIC SLICE THEOREM

---

the category of infinite-dimensional symplectic manifolds with Hamiltonian actions of the loop group of  $G$ . Thus exploring this extension allows us gain understanding of infinite-dimensional analogues as in [DR20]. By the same token, we consider quasi-Hamiltonian actions and reduction as a natural completion of the picture, specially guided by our motivating example. In doing so, we also extend the reduction scheme “by stages” to the singular quasi-Hamiltonian realm. We obtain new examples of quasi-Hamiltonian spaces by combining classical quasi-Hamiltonian constructions with techniques native to  $b^m$ -Hamiltonian spaces using the fusion product. These structures can be generalized further to  $E$ -quasi-Hamiltonian spaces.

The reduction removes the singularity from the symplectic structure. So, as a motto *the reduction entails a desingularization*. In section 6, we also prove that this reduction procedure commutes with the desingularization procedure in [GMW19] and observe that reduction can be done by stages. In the last section, we discuss several generalizations of these ideas to more general notions of moment map on  $b^m$ -manifolds which are not necessarily symplectic and focus on the quasi-Hamiltonian reduction in the singular framework. The mnemonics and removal of the singularity works in the singular quasi-Hamiltonian case as the  $b^m$ -Hamiltonian case. Reduction with the appropriate group gets rid of the singularity of the form. Our constructions via the fusion product provide brand-new examples of non-trivial singular quasi-Hamiltonian spaces.

## 3.1 A $b^m$ -symplectic slice theorem

In this section we prove the  $b^m$ -symplectic version of the slice theorem 3.2.

Let us recall basic notions concerning slice theorems in the smooth and symplectic categories.

### 3.1.1 Group actions on $b^m$ -symplectic manifolds

We start by reminding the main definitions and statements from  $b^m$ -symplectic geometry, including the generalization of  $b^m$ -cotangent lift, which will be required for the proof of theorem 3.2.

As proved in [MP18], the equivariant  $b^m$ -Moser theorem in the case of surfaces lets us visualize the  $b^m$ -symplectic manifold  $S^1 \times (-\epsilon, \epsilon)$  as a neighbourhood of the zero section of the cotangent bundle  $T^*S^1 \cong S^1 \times \mathbb{R}$  with  $b^m$ -symplectic form given by the formula

$$\omega_c := cd\theta \wedge \frac{dt}{t}.$$

This serves as one of the building blocks in our  $b^m$ -symplectic model for group actions. We start by revising the cotangent model for  $b^m$ -symplectic actions.

### 3.1.2 The $b^m$ -symplectic cotangent lift

The cotangent lift is one of the essential tools in symplectic geometry and the theory of integrable systems. It allows lifting group actions from a manifold to automatically Hamiltonian actions on the cotangent bundles. This leads to many examples of integrable systems. We will consider a generalization of cotangent lift that lifts actions on a  $b^m$ -manifold to  $b^m$ -Hamiltonian actions on the  $b^m$ -cotangent bundle.

Given an action  $\rho$  of a Lie group  $G$  on a  $b$ -manifold  $(M, Z)$ , one can lift it to the  $b^m$ -Hamiltonian action  $\hat{\rho}$  of  $G$  on the  $b^m$ -cotangent bundle  ${}^{b^m}T^*M$ . The lifted action  $\hat{\rho}$  is given by  $\hat{\rho}_g := \rho_{g^{-1}}$  and  $\pi$  is a canonical projection from  ${}^{b^m}T^*M$  to  $M$ . The following diagram commutes:

$$\begin{array}{ccc} {}^{(b^m)}T^*M & \xrightarrow{\hat{\rho}_g} & {}^{(b^m)}T^*M \\ \downarrow \pi & & \downarrow \pi \\ M & \xrightarrow{\rho_g} & M \end{array}$$

### 3.1. A $B^M$ -SYMPLECTIC SLICE THEOREM

---

Having fixed the action  $S^1 \times H \curvearrowright^{b^m} T^*S^1 \times^{b^m} T^*H$  we consider the coordinates  $(a, \theta, x_1, \dots, x_n, y_1, \dots, y_n)$  with  $\theta \in S^1$ ,  $\{x_i\} \in H$  and  $a, \{y_i\} \in \mathbb{R}$ . Here  $H$  is itself an  $(n - 1)$ -dimensional manifold and  $T^*H$  is equipped with standard Liouville one-form  $\lambda_H$ .

$$L = \sum_1^{m-1} c_{i+1} \frac{d\theta}{t^i} + c_1 \log t d\theta + \sum_1^{n-1} y_j dx_j$$

For  $T^*S^1$  we consider the twisted  $b^m$ -cotangent lift with the moment map:

$$\mu_S = c_1 \log |a| + \sum_{i=1}^{m-1} c_{i+1} \frac{a^{-i}}{i}$$

and the twisted form

$$\tilde{\omega}_S = \sum_1^m \frac{\tilde{c}_i}{t_1^i} d\theta \wedge dt.$$

Notice that the new constants  $\{\tilde{c}_i\}$  equal the product of the former constants  $c_i$  with the modular weight of the connected component of  $Z$ . However, for ease of notation we often omit this distinction.

The action of  $S^1 \times H$  on its cotangent bundle is Hamiltonian with the moment map, given by contraction of  $\lambda$  with the fundamental vector field:

$$\langle \mu(p), X \rangle := \langle L_p, X^\#|_p \rangle$$

We should prove that the Liouville form is invariant under this action.  $L$  splits in two:  $\lambda_H$  and  $\lambda$ . One has to show that  $\lambda_H$  is invariant under  $S^1$ -action, and for  $\lambda$ , we already have it proven from the standard symplectic cotangent lift.

The moment map then is given by

$$\mu = c_1 \log |a| + \sum_{i=1}^{m-1} c_{i+1} \frac{a^{-i}}{i} + \mu_0(x, y)$$

with the twisted form  $\tilde{\omega}$  defined as follows

$$\tilde{\omega} = \sum_1^m \frac{\tilde{c}_i}{t_1^i} d\theta_1 \wedge dt_1 + \sum_2^n dx_j \wedge dy_j.$$

### 3.1.3 The Slice theorem

Before proceeding to the proof of the  $b^m$ -symplectic slice theorem, we need to prove some preliminary material.

We start proving the following lemma in the context of  $b^m$ -symplectic manifolds ( the result for  $b$ -symplectic manifolds can be found in Section 5 in [GMW18b] ). Here we provide the proof for general  $b^m$ -symplectic manifolds following mutatis mutandis [GMW21] and also consider its equivariant version, which will be needed in the proof.

As we will see in the proof of the  $b^m$ -symplectic slice theorem, it will be sufficient to consider the case in which the critical set  $Z$  is a trivial mapping torus. So each connected component  $Z_i$  of the critical set  $Z_i = S^1 \times L$  where  $L$  denotes a symplectic leaf of the cosymplectic manifold  $Z$ .

**Lemma 3.1.** *Let  $(M, Z, \omega)$  be a  $b^m$ -symplectic manifold endowed with an  $S^1$ -action with non-vanishing highest modular weight. The  $b^m$ -symplectic form on  $Z \times (-\epsilon, \epsilon)$  can be taken to be the two-form*

$$\omega = -d\theta \wedge \left( \sum_{i=1}^m c_i \frac{dt}{t^i} \right) + \gamma_L \tag{3.1.1}$$

where  $\gamma_L$  is the symplectic form on the symplectic leaf  $L$ . In case there is an action of a group  $G$  by  $b^m$ -symplectic diffeomorphism, this decomposition can be achieved equivariantly. So, we may assume that the form  $\gamma_L$  is  $G$ -invariant.

*Proof.* By using the Laurent decomposition given by equation 2.3.2 of the  $b^m$ -form and denoting by  $\theta$  the angular coordinate on  $S^1$ , we can assume that



### 3.1. A $B^M$ -SYMPLECTIC SLICE THEOREM

---

the  $b^m$ -symplectic form is written as,

$$-d\theta \wedge \left( \sum_{i=1}^m c_i \frac{dt}{t^i} \right) + \gamma_L + d\theta \wedge \beta$$

with  $\gamma_L$ , the symplectic form on the symplectic leaf  $L$  (so, a priori, possibly depending on  $t$ ) and  $\beta$ , a one-form depending on all the coordinates. Denote by  $g$  the function  $g = \iota_{\frac{\partial}{\partial \theta}} \beta$ .

Now replace  $\beta$  by a new  $\beta$  equal to  $\beta - g d\theta$  in such a way that  $\iota_{\frac{\partial}{\partial \theta}} \beta = 0$ .

On the other hand, as the action of  $S^1$  is  $b^m$ -Hamiltonian. There exist a smooth function  $h \in C^\infty(M)$  such that

$$\iota_{\frac{\partial}{\partial \theta}} \omega = d\left(-\sum_{i=2}^m \left(c_i \frac{1}{it^{i-1}}\right) - c_1 \log |t| + h\right),$$

and hence plugging on the equation above, proves that the one form  $\beta$  is indeed exact.

$$\beta = dh$$

Now we are going to apply Moser's trick. For that, we take the one-parameter family of forms for  $0 \leq s \leq 1$ :

$$\omega_s = -d\theta \wedge \left( \sum_{i=1}^m c_i \frac{dt}{t^i} \right) + \gamma_L + sd(hd\theta). \quad (3.1.2)$$

For  $s = 1$  this form is  $\omega$ , and for  $s = 0$  the simplified form (3.1.1). In order to apply Moser's trick, we need to check that  $\omega_s$  is a path of  $b^m$ -symplectic forms. Observe that for small  $\epsilon$  on an  $\epsilon$ -neighbourhood, the first term of (3.1.2) is much larger than the third. So we conclude that the form (3.1.2) is  $b^m$ -symplectic and for all  $s$ . By construction, their class in  $b^m$ -cohomology coincides:

$$[\omega_s] = [\omega_0].$$

We are now ready to apply the  $b^m$ -Moser theorem (Theorem 2.11) to conclude that  $\omega_0$  and  $\omega_1$  are equivariantly  $b^m$ -symplectomorphic.

A final remark: As done in Section 5 in [GMW18b], the 2-form,  $\gamma_L$ , which restricts to the symplectic form along  $L$  depends in principle on  $t$ .

However, the inclusion map

$$i : L \rightarrow L \times (-\epsilon, \epsilon), \quad p \rightarrow (p, 0)$$

and the projection map

$$\pi : L \times (-\epsilon, \epsilon) \rightarrow L, \quad (p, e) \rightarrow p$$

induce isomorphisms on cohomology. In other words,  $[\gamma_L] = [\pi^*i^*\gamma_L]$ . Therefore, by using the Moser path method again, we can deform the (possibly  $t$ -dependent) form  $\gamma_L$  to  $\pi^*i^*\gamma_L$ . Observe that this deformation can be done in an equivariant fashion by virtue of the equivariant Moser theorem for  $b^m$ -symplectic manifolds (Theorem 2.11). Thus we can assume that  $\gamma_L = \pi^*i^*\gamma_L$  and the new  $\gamma_L$  is  $G$ -invariant and does no longer depend on  $t$  and it is just a symplectic 2-form on  $L$ .

The  $G$ -action preserves the  $b^m$ -symplectic structure on  $(M, Z)$ :  $g \cdot \omega = \omega$  for any  $g \in G$ . We need to show that  $f(g \cdot (\alpha, \beta) = g \cdot f(\alpha, \beta)) = g \cdot \omega = \omega$ . The  $G$ -action splits into a direct product of  $S^1$ - and  $H$ -action where the  $S^1$ -action preserves cosymplectic structure on  $Z$ .

In other words the following diagram commutes:

$$\begin{array}{ccc} (M, Z) & \xrightarrow{G} & (M, Z) \\ \uparrow f & & \uparrow f \\ Z & \xrightarrow{G} & Z \end{array}$$

This ends the proof of the lemma. □

**Theorem 3.1** (Braddell, Kiesenhofer, Miranda). *Let  $Z$  be a cosymplectic manifold and suppose  $Z$  has a transverse  $S^1$ -action preserving the cosym-*

### 3.1. A $B^M$ -SYMPLECTIC SLICE THEOREM

---

plectic structure. Then  $Z$  has a finite cover  $\tilde{Z} := S^1 \times \mathcal{L}$ ,  $\mathcal{L}$  a leaf of the foliation, equipped with an  $S^1$  action given by translation in the first coordinate for which the projection  $p : S^1 \times \mathcal{L} \rightarrow Z$  is equivariant. To get a cosymplectic structure on the cover, one lifts the associated defining one- and two-forms. The cosymplectic structure on  $Z$  is given by the quotient of a cosymplectic structure on  $\tilde{Z} = S^1 \times \mathcal{L}$  by the action of a finite cyclic group  $\mathbb{Z}_k$ .

Now we are ready to prove the  $b^m$ -symplectic version of the slice theorem.

**Theorem 3.2** (A  $b^m$ -slice theorem). *Let  $G$  be a compact group acting on a  $b^m$ -symplectic manifold  $(M, Z, \omega)$  by  $b^m$ -symplectomorphisms such that the highest modular weight is non-vanishing. Let  $\mathcal{O}_z$  be an orbit of the group contained in the critical set of  $M$ . Then there is a neighbourhood of the zero section of an associated bundle  ${}^{b^m}T^*G \times_{H_z \times \mathbb{Z}} V_z$  equipped with the  $b^m$ -symplectic model*

$$\omega = \sum_{i=1}^m c_i \frac{dt}{t^i} \wedge d\theta + \pi^*(\omega_H),$$

where  $t$  is a defining function for  $Z$ ,  $\pi$  is the projection  $\pi : T^*S^1 \times T^*H \times_{H_z} V_z \rightarrow T^*H \times_{H_z} V_z$  and  $\omega_H$  is the symplectic form on  $T^*H \times_{H_z} V_z$  given by the symplectic slice theorem.

The moment map for such action is given by

$$\mu = c_1 \log |t| + \sum_{i=1}^{m-1} c_{i+1} \frac{t^{-i}}{i} + \mu_0(x, y).$$

**Remark 3.1.** *Below, we prove the  $b^m$ -symplectic slice theorem when the group action is  $b^m$ -Hamiltonian. Nevertheless, the statement holds for actions that preserve the  $b^m$ -symplectic structures. This would be a particular type of quasi-Hamiltonian structure. The proof in this set-up can be found in the section 5.*

**Remark 3.2.** *The slice theorem for  $b$ -symplectic manifolds has been investigated by the second author of this article in [BKM18a]. In this article, we*

give a fresh new proof for  $b^m$ -symplectic manifolds, which differs from the one contained in [BKM18a].

*Proof.* Without loss of generality, since the isotropy group  $\Gamma$  is discrete, we can pass from the action of  $(H \times S^1)/\Gamma$  to the free action of  $H \times S^1$  on the finite cover of  $(M, Z)$  and then we apply equivariance as in the previous theorem to conclude. In view of the Lemma 3.1 the form  $\omega$  splits into two parts, where  $\alpha = -d\theta \wedge (\sum_{i=1}^m c_i \frac{dt}{t^i})$  is a  $b^m$ -symplectic form on  $S^1 \times (-\epsilon, \epsilon)$  and  $\beta$  is the symplectic form on the leaf  $\mathcal{L}$ . First, we consider the Hamiltonian action of  $H$  separately. It is a Hamiltonian induced on the leaves on  $Z$ . Thus one can apply the symplectic slice theorem (2.18) and there is an  $H$ -equivariant neighbourhood  $U_H$  of  $\mathcal{O}_p^H$  which is equivariantly symplectomorphic to  $T^*H \times_{H_p} V_p$  with the symplectic form  $\omega_H$  on  $T^*H \times_{H_p} V_p$ . Consider the  $b^m$ -symplectic form on  $T^*S^1 \times T^*H \times_{H_p} V_p$  given by

$$\omega = \sum_{i=1}^m c_i \frac{dt}{t^i} \wedge d\theta + \omega_H,$$

where  $t$  is a defining function for  $Z$ .

Take the quotient  $b^m$ -Poisson structure on  $T^*(S^1 \times H) \times_{H_p \times \mathbb{Z}_d} V_p$  where  $\mathbb{Z}_d$  acts on  $T^*S^1$  as the twisted  $b^m$ -cotangent lift of  $\mathbb{Z}_d$  acting by translations on  $S^1$  and by linear symplectomorphisms on  $V_p$  and  $H_p$  acts on  $T^*H$  by the cotangent lift of  $H_p$  acting on  $H$  by translations and by linear symplectomorphisms on  $V_p$ .

The last step of the proof is to do the projection from the universal cover of  $M$  back onto the base. For that, we use that we can assume that the linear symplectic form  $\omega_H$  on  $\mathcal{L}$  is invariant as proved in Lemma 3.1. This ends the proof of the theorem.  $\square$

**Remark 3.3.** We call a **normal form for the slice** the collection of  $b$ -manifold  $(M, Z)$ , associated bundle  ${}^{b^m}T^*G \times_{(H_z \times \mathbb{Z}_d)} V_z$ ,  $b^m$ -symplectic model  $\omega = \sum_1^m c_i \frac{dt}{t^i} \wedge d\theta + \pi^*(\omega_H)$ , and the group action  $\rho$  as described in Theorem 3.2, which is linear on the slice. We denote it as a triple  $({}^{b^m}T^*G \times_{(H_z \times \mathbb{Z}_d)}$

$V_z, \omega, \rho$ ).

### 3.1.4 Desingularization and slices

We can now compare the  $b^m$ -symplectic slice theorem with its symplectic analogue. This will be needed to prove that desingularization commutes with reduction.

Let us recall how to construct *the desingularization function* as done in [GMW19].

**Definition 3.1.** *Let  $(S, Z, x)$ , be a  $b^{2k}$ -manifold, where  $S$  is a closed orientable manifold and let  $\omega$  be a  $b^{2k}$ -symplectic form. Consider the decomposition given by the expression 2.3.2 on an  $\varepsilon$ -tubular neighborhood  $U_\varepsilon$  of a connected component of  $Z$ .*

*Let  $f \in C^\infty(\mathbb{R})$  be an odd smooth function satisfying  $f'(x) > 0$  for all  $x \in [-1, 1]$  and satisfying outside that*

$$f(x) = \begin{cases} \frac{-1}{(2k-1)x^{2k-1}} - 2 & \text{for } x < -1 \\ \frac{-1}{(2k-1)x^{2k-1}} + 2 & \text{for } x > 1 \end{cases}.$$

*Let  $f_\varepsilon$  be defined as  $\varepsilon^{-(2k-1)} f(x/\varepsilon)$ .*

*The  $f_\varepsilon$ -desingularization  $\omega_\varepsilon$  is a form that is defined on  $U_\varepsilon$  by the following expression:*

$$\omega_\varepsilon = df_\varepsilon \wedge \left( \sum_{i=1}^{2k} x^i \alpha_i \right) + \beta. \quad (3.1.3)$$

As  $\omega_\varepsilon$  can be trivially extended to the whole manifold  $S$  so that it coincides with  $\omega$  outside  $U_\varepsilon$ , we further refer to it as a form on  $S$ .

**Definition 3.2.** *Let  $(S, Z, x)$ , be a  $b^{2k+1}$ -manifold, where  $S$  is a closed orientable manifold and let  $\omega$  be a  $b^{2k+1}$ -symplectic form. Consider the decomposition given by the expression 2.3.2 on an  $\varepsilon$ -tubular neighborhood  $U_\varepsilon$  of a connected component of  $Z$ .*

Let  $f \in C^\infty(\mathbb{R})$  be a positive even smooth function satisfying  $f'(x) > 0$  for  $x < 0$  and  $f(x) = -x^2 + 2$  if  $x \in [-1, 1]$  satisfying outside  $[-2, 2]$  that

$$f(x) = \begin{cases} \frac{-1}{(2k+2)x^{2k+2}} & \text{for } k > 0 \\ \log(|x|) & \text{for } k = 0 \end{cases} .$$

Let  $f_\varepsilon$  be defined as  $\varepsilon^{-(2k)} f(x/\varepsilon)$ .

The  $f_\varepsilon$ -**desingularization**  $\omega_\varepsilon$  is a form that is defined on  $U_\varepsilon$  by the following expression:

$$\omega_\varepsilon = df_\varepsilon \wedge \left( \sum_{i=0}^{2k} \pi^*(\alpha_i) x^i \right) + \beta, \quad (3.1.4)$$

where  $\pi : U \rightarrow Z$  is the projection.

Notice that in both odd and even cases, the desingularization function can be chosen invariant under the group action, as the following lemma proves:

**Lemma 3.2.** *Given any desingularization function  $f_\varepsilon$  one can always find an invariant desingularization  $f_\varepsilon^G$  by averaging over the group action*

$$f_\varepsilon^G = \int_G f_\varepsilon d\mu,$$

for  $\mu$  a Haar measure.

As an immediate consequence of Lemma 3.2 the  $b^m$ -symplectic slice is the symplectic slice of the symplectic slice theorem applied to the desingularized form. In the odd case, we can apply the desingularization procedure to prove a *folded symplectic slice theorem*.

**Theorem 3.3** (Desingularization of normal form, even case). *Given a  $b^m$ -symplectic manifold  $(M, Z, \omega)$  we consider an orbit of a point  $p$  under the  $G$ -action  $\rho$ . Let  $({}^{b^m}T^*G \times_{H_z \times \mathbb{Z}_d} V_z, \omega, \rho)$  be a normal form for the  $b^m$ -slice. The  $b^m$ -symplectic slice  $V_p$  is also symplectic slice for the desingularized symplectic structure and  $G$ -action with respect to the invariant desingularization*

### 3.1. A $B^M$ -SYMPLECTIC SLICE THEOREM

---

function  $f_\varepsilon^G$ . Then the triple  $({}^{b^m}T^*G \times_{H_z \times \mathbb{Z}_d} V_z, \omega_\varepsilon, \rho)$  is the normal form for desingularized action where

$$\omega_\varepsilon = df_\varepsilon^G \wedge \left( \sum_{i=1}^{2k} x^i \alpha_i \right) + \beta$$

defines symplectic structure in the neighbourhood of zero section of the associated bundle  $T^*G \times_G V_p$ .

For the folded symplectic case, we provide a weaker statement. A general folded symplectic slice theorem is not written in the literature to the authors' knowledge. Though, for the case of folded symplectic manifolds, which an invariant desingularization procedure can obtain, the  $b^m$ -symplectic slice theorem yields a folded symplectic slice theorem. In this theorem, the slice  $V_p$  remains the same, and the corresponding folded symplectic form is given by the formula 3.1.4. Moreover, due to the Lemma 3.2, this is true for any desingularization as it can always be done in an invariant way.

In particular, this proves:

**Corollary 3.1.** *Let  $(M, \omega_\varepsilon)$  be a folded symplectic manifold with fold  $Z$  whose form can be seen as a desingularization of a  $b^{2k+1}$ -symplectic form on  $(M, Z, \omega)$ . Let  $G$  be a Lie group that acts on  $M$  and preserves the critical hypersurface  $Z$ . Then the folded symplectic slice  $V_p$  is given by the  $b^m$ -symplectic slice theorem, and the corresponding folded symplectic form can be written as*

$$\omega_\varepsilon = df_\varepsilon^G \wedge \left( \sum_{i=0}^{2k} \pi^*(\alpha_i) x^i \right) + \beta.$$

**Remark 3.4.** *Semilocally, the only constraint for a folded symplectic manifold to admit a  $b^m$ -symplectic structure is that the critical set of the folded symplectic manifold should be a cosymplectic manifold.*





# Chapter 4

## A $b^m$ -Marsden-Weinstein reduction theorem for $b^m$ -Hamiltonian actions

In this section we are going to describe a generalisation of the Marsden-Weinstein reduction for the case of  $b^m$ -Hamiltonian group actions. Eventually, we adapt the approach of the book [MMeO<sup>+</sup>07] for the  $b^m$ -Hamiltonian reduction by stages and extend it from the Hamiltonian to the  $b^m$ -Hamiltonian set-up.

This reduction theorem allows considering reduction by admissible Hamiltonian functions, which are not smooth. Thus, our reduction scheme supersedes other general reduction schemes such as the ones explored in [CM21] or the ones of symplectic Lie algebroids in [MPRO12].

The main theorem in this section considers the case when the highest modular case is non-vanishing. If the modular weight is non-zero, but the highest modular weight is zero, the  $b^m$ -Hamiltonian vector fields generated by the action vanish along  $Z$ . This case is not so interesting for reduction purposes and will not be considered in this article.

When the modular weight is zero, the reduction scheme is a consequence of the main result in [MPRO12] as we explain in section 4.3 below.

These reduction schemes are considered at points  $\mu(p)$  with  $p \in Z$ . Away from  $Z$ , the standard symplectic reduction scheme is applied.

## 4.1 Three motivating examples

Let us start with two motivating examples extended from [GMPS15] to the  $b^m$ -category (see also [MP18]). In the examples below we examine the image of the moment map and use it to describe the process of reduction in an intuitive manner. Both examples correspond to circle actions on  $b^m$ -surfaces (completely classified as  $b^m$ -manifolds in [MP18]).

**Example 4.1** (The  $b^m$ - Hamiltonian  $S^2$ ). *Consider the sphere  $S^2$  as a  $b^m$ -symplectic manifold with critical set the equator:*

$$(S^2, Z = \{h = 0\}, \omega = \frac{dh}{h^m} \wedge d\theta),$$

with  $h \in [-1, 1]$  and  $\theta \in [0, 2\pi)$ .

Take the  $S^1$ -action by rotations given by the flow of  $\frac{\partial}{\partial \theta}$ . Let us check that this action is indeed  $b^m$ -Hamiltonian and let us compute the moment map.

There are two cases to consider:

- The case  $m = 1$ : As  $\iota_{\frac{\partial}{\partial \theta}} \omega = -\frac{dh}{h} = -d(\log |h|)$ , the moment map on  $M \setminus Z$  is  $\mu(h, \theta) = \log |h|$ .
- The case  $m > 1$ . Then,  $\iota_{\frac{\partial}{\partial \theta}} \omega = -\frac{dh}{h^m} = -d(-\frac{1}{(m-1)h^{m-1}})$ , the moment map on  $M \setminus Z$  is  $\mu(h, \theta) = -\frac{1}{(m-1)h^{m-1}}$ .

The image of  $\mu$  for  $m = 1$  is drawn in Figure 4.1 as two superimposed half-lines. Each point in the image has two connected components in its pre-image (one pre-image hemisphere) in contrast with the classical symplectic case.

In both cases, as we explained in section 2.4.2 for the case  $m = 1$ , the moment map can be understood as a section of  $b^m C^\infty$  by including points “at infinity”.

Let us yet examine another example.

#### 4.1. THREE MOTIVATING EXAMPLES

---

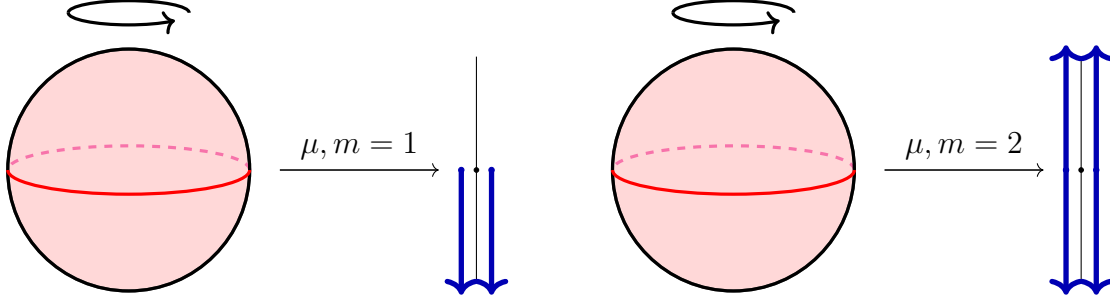


Figure 4.1: The moment map of the  $S^1$ -action by rotations on a  $b^m$ -symplectic  $S^2$ .

**Example 4.2.** Consider now as  $b^2$ -symplectic manifold the torus

$$(\mathbb{T}^2, Z = \{\theta_1 \in \{0, \pi\}\}, \omega = \frac{d\theta_1}{\sin^2 \theta_1} \wedge d\theta_2)$$

with standard coordinates:  $\theta_1, \theta_2 \in [0, 2\pi)$ . The critical hypersurface  $Z$  in this example is not connected. It is the union of two disjoint circles. Consider the circle action of rotation on the  $\theta_2$ -coordinate with fundamental vector field  $\frac{\partial}{\partial \theta_2}$ . As

$$\iota_{\frac{\partial}{\partial \theta_2}} \omega = -\frac{d\theta_1}{\sin^2 \theta_1} = d\left(\frac{\cos \theta_1}{\sin \theta_1}\right).$$

Thus the associated  $S^1$ -action has as  $b^2 C^\infty$ -Hamiltonian the function  $-\frac{\cos \theta_1}{\sin \theta_1}$ . The image of this function on  $M \setminus Z$  is drawn in Figure 4.2. Each of the two connected components of  $M \setminus Z$  is diffeomorphic to an open cylinder and maps to one of these lines. Again, notice that the pre-image of a point in the image consists of two orbits.

**Example 4.3.** Similarly, one can consider torus to be a  $b^m$ -symplectic manifold for any integer  $m$

$$(\mathbb{T}^2, Z = \{\theta_1 \in \{0, \pi\}\}, \omega = \frac{d\theta_1}{\sin^m \theta_1} \wedge d\theta_2).$$

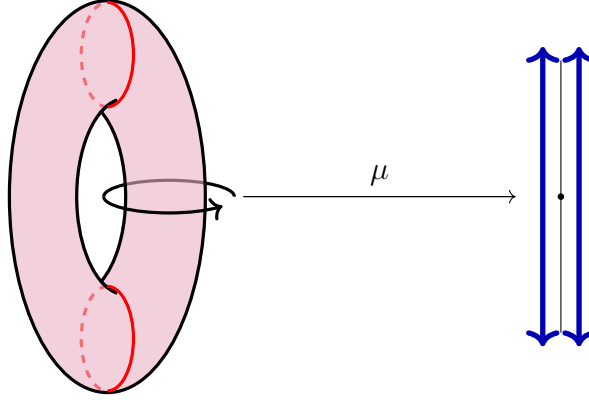


Figure 4.2: An  $S^1$ -action on a  $b$ -symplectic  $\mathbb{T}^2$  and its moment map.

Then

$$\iota_{\frac{\partial}{\partial \theta_2}} \omega = -\frac{d\theta_1}{\sin^m \theta_1} = d \left( \frac{|\cos \theta_1| {}_2F_1 \left( \frac{1}{2}, \frac{1-m}{2}; \frac{3-m}{2}; \sin^2(\theta_1) \right)}{\cos \theta_1 (1-m) \sin^{m-1} \theta_1} \right),$$

where  ${}_2F_1$  is the hypergeometric function.

Thus the associated  $S^1$ -action has as  $b^m C^\infty$ -Hamiltonian the function

$$-\frac{|\cos \theta_1| {}_2F_1 \left( \frac{1}{2}, \frac{1-m}{2}; \frac{3-m}{2}; \sin^2(\theta_1) \right)}{\cos \theta_1 (1-m) \sin^{m-1} \theta_1}.$$

In all the examples described above when we fix a value of the moment map we obtain a circle (with the exception of the fixed points) where the initial  $S^1$ -action restricts. This circle can be quotiented out by the induced  $S^1$ -action to obtain a point. The singular symplectic structure in this process is also reduced to the trivial symplectic structure on the point.

This would be a hands-on example of  $b^m$ -symplectic reduction. This reduction reduces the  $b^m$ -sphere/torus to a point. In higher dimensions, this reduction yields a non-trivial symplectic structure on the quotient.

**Atiyah-Bott space of flat connections on  $b$ -symplectic surfaces**

One of the motivating examples for this work comes from symplectic structures on the moduli space of flat connections  $\mathcal{M}^G$ . There are different approaches on how to introduce symplectic structure on  $\mathcal{M}^G$  (Narasimhan and Seshadri [NS65] and [Ses67], Goldman [Gol84] and [Gol86], Karshon [Kar92] and Atiyah-Bott [AB83]). Some of these approaches can be generalized from closed oriented Riemann surfaces  $\Sigma$  of genus  $g$  to surfaces with boundary. However, this kind of singularities on the surface does not lead to the singularities in the symplectic structure. The question that captured our attention is if and under which condition can the Poisson structure on the moduli space of flat connections become  $b$ - or  $b^m$ -symplectic.

In this section, we follow the approach of Atiyah and Bott. As a result, we arrive to a family of examples of  $b^m$ -symplectic structures on the moduli space of flat connections in trivial bundles over manifolds with boundary.

In order to construct an example of the singular Atiyah-Bott form, we first turn to the usual symplectic case. We remind the approach from [AM95] and [Mic13] on how to explicitly write the Atiyah-Bott form on a compact oriented manifold in Darboux coordinates via holonomies corresponding to the generators of the fundamental group. The main idea underlying this approach is that the integral  $\int_{\Sigma} \alpha \wedge \beta$  taken over the whole surface can be lifted to the universal cover and becomes equal to the integral over the fundamental polygon. The lifted integral itself can be localized to the alternating sum of the values taken in the vertexes of the polygon, that is, the sum of the holonomies corresponding to the edges of the fundamental polygon (i.e., generators of the fundamental group).

Let  $\Sigma$  be a compact orientable surface, and  $G$  be a Lie group admitting Ad-invariant bilinear form on its Lie algebra. Let  $\Sigma \times G$  be a trivial bundle. Now we can introduce a theorem relating generators of the fundamental group of  $\Sigma$  and corresponding holonomies with the Atiyah-Bott symplectic structure as Darboux coordinates.

**Theorem 4.1** (D. Michiels). *Suppose  $\Sigma$  is a compact orientable surface of*

CHAPTER 4. A  $B^M$ -MARSDEN-WEINSTEIN REDUCTION  
THEOREM FOR  $B^M$ -HAMILTONIAN ACTIONS

---

genus  $g \geq 1$ , and suppose  $G$  is an abelian Lie group with a fixed symmetric non-degenerate bilinear form on its Lie algebra. Then the moduli space  $\mathcal{M}(\Sigma, G)$  is diffeomorphic to  $G^{2g}$ .

Write  $a_1, b_1, \dots, a_g, b_g$  for the  $2g$  projections to the copies of  $G$  composed with the inversion map  $G \rightarrow G$  so that by abuse of notation  $a_i \in G$  is the holonomy around the generator  $a_i$  of the fundamental group (and analogously for  $b_i$ ). Then  $\theta \circ (da_i) : d\text{Hom}(\pi_1(\Sigma), G) \rightarrow \mathfrak{g}$  and  $\theta \circ (db_i) : d\text{Hom}(\pi_1(\Sigma), G) \rightarrow \mathfrak{g}$  are  $\mathfrak{g}$ -valued 1-forms on  $\text{Hom}(\pi_1(\Sigma), G)$ . Call these 1-form  $da_i$  and  $db_i$ . Then the symplectic structure on the block  $M_{\Sigma \times G}(\Sigma, G)$  of the moduli space is given by

$$\omega_{AB} = \sum_{i=1}^g (db_i \wedge da_i)$$

**Example 4.4.** Let us consider torus  $\mathbb{T}^2$  as an illustrating example. The corresponding fundamental polygon is a square with oriented edges (see Fig. 4.3) and the form  $\omega_{AB} = db \wedge da$  as in theorem 4.1.

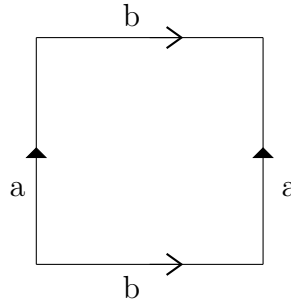


Figure 4.3: Fundamental polygon for  $\mathbb{T}^2$

Now we consider the singular analogue of the above example. In order to construct it, we use the desingularization Theorem 2.13 and treat a  $b^m$ -symplectic structure as a limit of a family of symplectic ones.

#### 4.1. THREE MOTIVATING EXAMPLES

---

Take the limit of symplectic forms on  $\mathbb{T}^2$  as in 3.1.3:

$$\lim_{\varepsilon \rightarrow 0} \omega_\varepsilon = df_\varepsilon \wedge \left( \sum_{i=1}^{2k} x^i \alpha_i \right) + \beta$$

and consider  $f_\varepsilon$  being desingularizing function for a  $b^2$ -form  $\frac{d\theta}{\sin^2(\theta/2)}$  having singularity along the hypersurface  $Z = \{(\theta, \varphi) | \theta = 0\}$ . In the case of  $\mathbb{T}^2$ ,  $k = 1$  and substitute the coordinates  $(\theta, \varphi)$  into the expression, we get that  $\beta = 0$  and

$$\lim_{\varepsilon \rightarrow 0} \omega_\varepsilon = df_\varepsilon \wedge x\alpha + \beta = \frac{d\theta}{\sin^2(\theta/2)} \wedge d\varphi = \omega.$$

The form on the right hand side is a  $b^2$ -symplectic form on  $(\mathbb{T}^2, S^1)$  where  $S^1$  is the critical hypersurface  $\alpha = 0$  corresponding to the  $a$ -cycle.

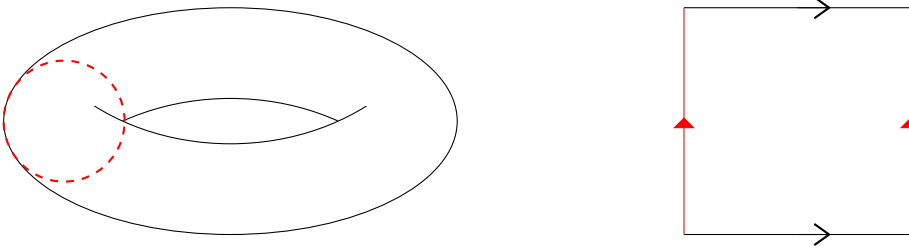


Figure 4.4:  $b$ -manifold  $(\mathbb{T}^2, S^1)$  and the corresponding fundamental polygon

For the left-hand side of the equality, we can easily juxtapose the corresponding polygon and, therefore, the normal form of  $\omega_{AB}$ . Note that  $\omega$  here is a form on the manifold  $\Sigma$  and  $\omega_{AB}$  is the form on the moduli space of flat connections  $\mathcal{M}^G$ . The family of polygons would still be squares as in example 4.4. What changes here is the values of the holonomies (i.e., lengths of the edges), with one of them tending to infinity. In the limit, the corresponding fundamental polygon is as on Fig. 4.4 where red edges correspond to the single distinguished circle  $\alpha = 0$  that is the critical hypersurface for the form  $\omega = \frac{d\alpha}{\alpha} \wedge d\beta$ . The corresponding Atiyah-Bott form is then  $\omega_{AB} = \frac{db}{b} \wedge da$ .

This example is notable because the Darboux coordinates on the surface coincide with the generators of the fundamental group, which is not true in general.

First, consider the following  $b$ -manifold: a torus  $\mathbb{T}^2$  with one cycle  $S^1$ , chosen as a critical hypersurface. As shown in [MP18] such a  $b$ -manifold can only admit  $b^k$ -symplectic structures for even  $k$ . As an example, we choose  $\omega = \frac{d\theta}{\sin^2(\theta/2)} \wedge d\varphi$ . The polygon corresponding to this surface is a square (see Fig. 4.4b), where the red edges correspond to a single distinguished circle (as in Fig. 4.4a).

Consider the following two  $b$ -manifolds:

- $S^2$  with an equator  $Z = S^1$  as an critical hypersurface
- $T^2$  with two copies of  $S^1$  as an critical hypersurface

The corresponding polygons look as depicted below:

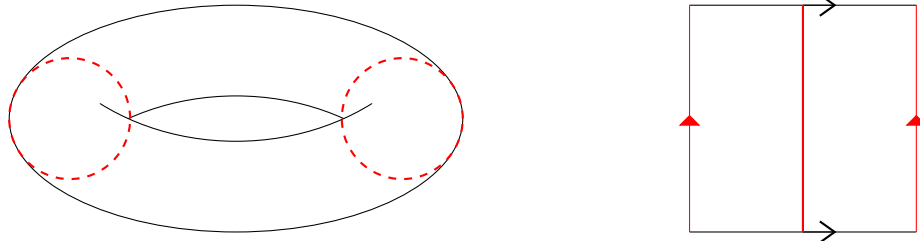


Figure 4.5: A  $b$ -manifold  $(\mathbb{T}^2, S^1 \times S^1)$  and the corresponding fundamental polygon.

## 4.2 The case of non-vanishing highest modular weight

Let us now state the  $b^m$ -symplectic reduction theorem of a  $b^m$ -Hamiltonian action with non-vanishing highest modular weight. The critical outcome of this result is that the *singularity* of the  $b^m$ -symplectic structure is cleared



## 4.2. THE CASE OF NON-VANISHING HIGHEST MODULAR WEIGHT

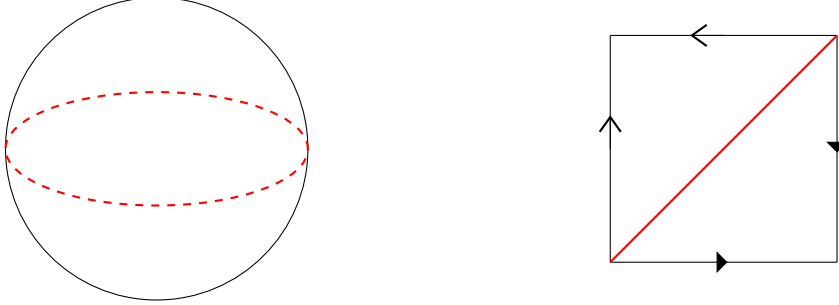


Figure 4.6: A  $b$ -manifold  $(\mathbb{S}^2, S^1)$  and the corresponding fundamental polygon.

away by the reduction procedure. So we could think that reduction is out of the  $b^m$ -symplectic category. However, we observe that reduction sits in the category of  $E$ -symplectic manifolds [MS21] where one could more generally formulate the reduction scheme.

From now on, inspired by example from Fig. 2.2 we will introduce a notation to denote the image of the points at infinity as a boldfaced zero  $\mathbf{0}$  by this, we mean the point  $\mathbf{0} = (p_\infty, 0)$  where the splitting of the moment map is given in view of the slice theorem (Theorem 2.15), in a neighbourhood of the orbit as,

$$\mu = c_1 \log |t| + \sum_{i=1}^{m-1} c_{i+1} \frac{t^{-i}}{i} + \mu_0(x, y). \quad (4.2.1)$$

with symplectic form:

$$\omega = \sum_{i=1}^m c_i \frac{dt}{t^i} \wedge d\theta + \pi^*(\omega_H)$$

Thus when we consider  $\mu^{-1}(\mathbf{0})$  we mean the intersection of the pre-image of  $\mu_0$  in the enlarged model with  $t = 0$

We recall once again that the group  $G$  is of the form  $(S^1 \times H)/\Gamma$  that can as well be seen as  $S^1 \times H$  on the universal cover of  $M$ . For convenience, we

CHAPTER 4. A  $B^M$ -MARSDEN-WEINSTEIN REDUCTION  
THEOREM FOR  $B^M$ -HAMILTONIAN ACTIONS

---

will make two assumptions:

- The induced action of  $H$  is locally free.
- The action of  $S^1$  on the covering model associated with the finite group  $\Gamma$  is free.
- $0$  is a regular value for  $\mu_0$  (by abuse of notation, we will then say that  $\mathbf{0}$  is a regular point of  $\mu$ ).

**Theorem 4.2** (The  $b^m$ -Marsden-Weinstein reduction). *Given a  $b^m$ -Hamiltonian (locally) free action of a Lie group  $G$  on a  $b^m$ -symplectic manifold  $M^{2n}$ . Assume that the highest modular weight is non-vanishing, then the pre-image of a regular point  $\mu^{-1}(\mathbf{0})$  is a  $b^m$ -presymplectic manifold that has an induced action of  $G$ . The space of orbits of the induced action  $M//G$  is a symplectic orbifold. This reduced symplectic orbifold is symplectically isomorphic to the standard symplectic reduction of a symplectic leaf on  $Z$  by a Lie subgroup of  $G$ .*

*Proof.* **Step 1:** The proof starts by setting up a structure (smooth or orbifold type) on the topological quotient. When the action is free, the quotient is a smooth manifold. If the action is locally free, the quotient has an orbifold structure (see [GGK02]). This orbifold structure is well-understood in the symplectic case (see for instance, [GGK02]).

**Step 2:** Next, using the slice theorem (Theorem 3.2), we describe the induced geometrical structure on the quotient. If the group action is free, then a neighbourhood of the orbit is diffeomorphic to a product of the orbit with a symplectic slice. Otherwise, there is a finite group  $\Gamma$  involved, and by arguing on a covering in a standard way, we can reduce to the product case. We apply the  $b^m$ -symplectic slice theorem 3.2 and, more concretely, the normal form for the  $b^m$ -symplectic form and the moment map on a neighbourhood of  $\mathcal{O}_x$ . Due to the  $b^m$ -symplectic slice theorem 3.2, the tubular neighbourhood of

## 4.2. THE CASE OF NON-VANISHING HIGHEST MODULAR WEIGHT

---

the orbit  $\mathcal{O}_x$  is equipped with the following symplectic model:

$$\omega = \sum_{i=1}^m c_i \frac{dt}{t^i} \wedge d\theta + \pi^*(\omega_H)$$

and the induced moment map along the orbit has the form:

$$\mu = c_1 \log |t| + \sum_{i=1}^{m-1} c_{i+1} \frac{t^{-i}}{i} + \mu_0(x, y).$$

Thanks to this expression: As the highest modular weight  $c_m$  is non-zero, we can first (for simplicity and clearness) consider the reduction with respect only to the  $S^1$  component (this is possible because of the normal form model in Theorem 3.2). The resulting space is a symplectic manifold which we denote as  $M//S^1$  with Hamiltonian  $H$ -action and the corresponding induced moment map  $\mu_0(x, y)$ . This moment map  $\mu_0$  is a standard Hamiltonian moment map.

**Final step:** The  $H$ -action on the cover can be seen as a usual Hamiltonian action on a symplectic slice so that the Marsden-Weinstein reduction can be applied directly to the second component, and the reduction  $\mu^{-1}(0)/G$  is a symplectic orbifold which is symplectically equivalent to  $\mathcal{L}/H$  (where  $\mathcal{L}$  is any symplectic leaf on  $Z$ ). This ends the proof of the theorem.  $\square$

**Remark 4.1.** *The very general reduction scheme explained in [CM21] seems to consider only smooth functions, so our approach is more general in the case of  $b^m$ -symplectic manifolds.*

**Remark 4.2.** *In the classical set-up of the study of Hamiltonian  $G$ -spaces, the Kirwan map  $\kappa : H_G^*(M) \mapsto H^*(M//G)$  defines a surjection between the equivariant cohomology of the symplectic manifold and the cohomology of the symplectic reduced space.*

*Using the  $b^m$ -equivariant cohomology and the Mazzeo-Melrose formula, one could define the Kirwan map for  $b^m$ -Hamiltonian actions. Properties of this Kirwan map will be studied elsewhere.*

### 4.3 The case of vanishing modular weight

The case of vanishing modular weight is easier to deal with as the action is Hamiltonian, and the  $b^m$ -symplectic reduction of a  $b^m$ -symplectic manifold is a  $b^m$ -symplectic manifold.

For general symplectic Lie algebroids, the general Marsden-Weinstein reduction has been proved by Marrero, Padrón and Rodríguez-Olmos (see Theorem 3.11 in [MPRO12]).

By direct application of this result for the particular Lie algebroid given by the  $b^m$ -cotangent bundle, we obtain the following:

**Theorem 4.3** (The  $b^m$ -Marsden-Weinstein reduction with zero modular weight). *Given a  $b^m$ -Hamiltonian (locally) free action of a Lie group  $G$  on a  $b^m$ -symplectic manifold  $M^{2n}$  with vanishing modular weight. Then the pre-image of a point  $\mu^{-1}(0)$  is a  $b^m$ -presymplectic manifold that has an induced action of  $G$ . The space of orbits of the induced action  $M//G$  is a  $b^m$ -symplectic manifold.*

**Remark 4.3.** *The reduction scheme in the zero modular weight case for  $b$ -symplectic manifolds is Corollary 3.10 in [GZ21]. This corresponds to the case when the  $b^m$ -Hamiltonian action is indeed Hamiltonian. So, it is a particular case of our reduction procedure.*

### 4.4 The desingularization procedure and reduction

In this section, we investigate the desingularization procedure of [GMW19] in more detail to understand how it behaves under group actions on the same manifold. This leads us to prove that *desingularization commutes with reduction*.

We summarize this idea in the following diagram:

#### 4.4. THE DESINGULARIZATION PROCEDURE AND REDUCTION

---

$$\begin{array}{ccc}
 (M, Z, \omega, G) & \xrightarrow{b^m\text{-Ham red}} & (M//G, \omega|_{M//G}) \\
 \downarrow \text{desing} & \nearrow \text{Ham red} & \\
 (M, \omega_\varepsilon, G) & & 
 \end{array}$$

**Theorem 4.4.** *The desingularization procedure commutes with the  $b^m$ -Hamiltonian reduction.*

*Proof.* Notice that by virtue of Lemma 3.2, we can assume that this function is invariant by the  $G$ -action  $\rho$ . The normal form given by the slice theorem 3.2 contains precisely the associated bundle  $b^m T^*G \times_{H_z \times \mathbb{Z}} V_z$ . Theorem 3.2 also provides the normal form for the moment map

$$\mu = \left( c_1 \log |t| + \sum_{i=1}^{m-1} c_{i+1} \frac{t^{-i}}{i} \right) + \mu_0(x, y).$$

As  $G$ -action can be locally seen as a product  $S^1 \times H$ , the first components of  $\mu$  (in brackets) correspond to the  $S^1$ -action, and the last one  $\mu_0$  corresponds to  $H$ -action. We will refer to them as  $S^1$ - and  $H$ -components of the moment map. Notice that the  $H$ -component  $\mu_0$  is independent of  $t$  therefore, once we apply the  $b^m$ -Hamiltonian reduction with respect to  $S^1$ -action, the  $S^1$ -component vanishes and the  $H$ -component acts on the symplectic slice. Moreover,  $M//S^1$  is, in fact, a symplectic manifold with Hamiltonian  $H$ -action and the normal form for the moment map  $\mu_0$ . Now we can apply the classic symplectic Marsden-Weinstein reduction.  $\square$

The critical point to the last proof is that in the moment map normal form given by Theorem 3.2,  $\mu$  splits onto two orthogonal components automatically leading us to the following corollary.

**Corollary 4.1.** *The  $b^m$ -Hamiltonian  $G$ -action admits a reduction by stages procedure.*

CHAPTER 4. A  $B^M$ -MARSDEN-WEINSTEIN REDUCTION  
THEOREM FOR  $B^M$ -HAMILTONIAN ACTIONS

---

*Proof.* As the Marsden-Weinstein reduction commutes with the desingularization and the Marsden-Weinstein reduction for a Hamiltonian action of  $G_1 \times G_2$  can be done by stages [MMeO+07], we infer that the  $b^m$ -Hamiltonian reduction can be done by stages.  $\square$

# Chapter 5

## Singular quasi-Hamiltonian reduction and fusion products

In this section, we would like to emphasize the universality of the proof of the reduction theorem 4.2. Notice that this proof highly depends on the splitting property of the moment map 4.2.1 and uses Hamiltonian reduction as a *black box* for the corresponding term of the moment map. In this section, we would like to show that different generalizations of the moment map can be used in this proof. Particularly, we focus on the group-valued moment maps [AMM98], and the corresponding reduction theory [BTW04]. We will follow the same approach as in [BTW04], showing throughout the proof that all the statements used can be generalized to a singular version (including  $b^m$ -type singularities). Let us first define what a group-valued moment map is. The definition of quasi-Hamiltonian spaces 2.23 can be generalized to consider  $b^m$ -type singularities along the hypersurface  $Z$  of a  $b^m$ -manifold and, more generally, to consider  $E$ -manifolds introduced in [NT01] and [MS21].

**Definition 5.1.** *A singular quasi-Hamiltonian  $G$ -space of  $b^m$ -type is a  $b$ -manifold  $(M, Z)$  with a  $G$ -action  $\rho$ , an invariant 2-form  $\sigma \in^{b^m} \Omega(M)$  and an equivariant moment map  $\Phi : M \rightarrow G$  such that:*

- (i)  $\sigma$  is equivariantly closed:  $d\sigma = -\Phi^*\chi$ ,

(ii) the moment map condition is satisfied:  $\iota(v_\xi)\sigma = \frac{1}{2}\Phi^*(\theta^l + \theta^r, \xi)$ ,

(iii)  $\sigma$  is weakly non-degenerate:

$$\ker \sigma \cap \ker d\Phi = 0.$$

**Remark 5.1.** *If the Lie group  $G$  is abelian then the singular two-form  $\omega$  is automatically a  $b^m$ -symplectic form (or more generally an  $E$ -symplectic form if we replace the  $b^m$ -functions by  $E$ -functions). Then this definition of quasi-Hamiltonian generalizes the investigation of symplectic actions to the  $b^m$ -symplectic realm.*

**Remark 5.2.** *The form  $d\sigma$  is a smooth 3-form in  $\Omega^3(M)$  rather than a singular form in  $b^m\Omega^3(M)$ .*

**Lemma 5.1.** *The  $b^m$ -form  $\sigma$  can be decomposed as:*

$$\sigma = \alpha \wedge \frac{dt}{t^m} + \beta,$$

where  $\alpha$  is a closed smooth one-form and  $\beta$  is a smooth 2-form  $\beta \in \Omega^2(M)$ .

*Proof.* We use Proposition 10 in [GMP14], the  $b^m$ -form  $\sigma$  can be decomposed as:

$$\sigma = \alpha \wedge \frac{dt}{t^m} + \beta.$$

Now from the first condition in the definition of quasi-Hamiltonian we know that  $d\sigma$  is smooth (as  $d\sigma = -\Phi^*\chi$ , where  $\chi \in \Omega^3(G)$ ).

The form  $d\sigma$  equals the form  $d\beta$  which is a smooth form  $\in \Omega^2(M)$ . This automatically implies that  $d\alpha = 0$  as otherwise  $d\sigma$  would have a singular term.

□

The fact that  $\alpha$  is closed allows to conclude that the critical set has a mapping torus structure thanks to Tischler theorem [Tis70]. This mapping torus inherits the quasi-Hamiltonian space structure from the ambient space (in



---

the same way the critical set of a  $b^m$ -symplectic manifold inherits a regular Poisson structure which is cosymplectic). Along the same lines we could prove that the critical set is a quasi-Hamiltonian mapping torus.

In order to conclude our reduction theorem we just need to apply Tischler theorem to the critical set. We recall it here for convenience:

**Theorem 5.1.** *Let  $M^n$  be a closed manifold endowed with a 1-form  $\beta$  which is nowhere vanishing. Then  $M^n$  fibers over a circle  $S^1$ .*

This leads us to the following proposition:

**Proposition 5.1.** *Let  $(M, G, \sigma)$  be a closed quasi-Hamiltonian space of  $b^m$ -type, and let  $Z$  be its critical set. Then,*

- $Z$  fibers over a circle  $S^1$ .
- If the group  $G$  acts transversally on the fibers of then the group then  $G$  is either of the form  $S^1 \times H$  or  $S^1 \times H \text{ mod } \Gamma$ , where  $\Gamma = \mathbb{Z}_l \times \mathbb{Z}_k$  and  $\mathbb{Z}_k$  is a non-trivial cyclic subgroup of  $H$ .

*Proof.* For the first part of the proof as a consequence of lemma 5.1 the form  $\alpha$  is closed. If  $\sigma$  satisfies minimal non-degeneracy conditions, we may assume that  $\alpha$  is nowhere vanishing. In view of Tischler's theorem 5.1,  $M$  fibers over a circle  $S^1$ . The second part of the proposition is proved mutatis mutandis as theorem 2.15 in [BKM18a].  $\square$

In view of this result it is possible to talk about transverse  $S^1$ -action in the quasi-Hamiltonian context as we did in former sections for  $b^m$ -Hamiltonian actions. From Lemma 5.1 and Proposition 5.1, we get an immediate corollary:

**Corollary 5.1.** *In a neighbourhood of the critical set  $Z$ , the  $b^m$ -form  $\sigma$  can be written as  $d\theta \wedge \frac{dt}{t^m} + \beta$ , where  $\theta$  is coordinate on  $S^1$ . The corresponding  $S^1$ -action on the covering of  $M$  is  $b^m$ -Hamiltonian.*

**Remark 5.3.** *Notice that singular quasi-Hamiltonian moment map for the  $G$ -action on the covering of  $M$  splits into two independent components  $(\Phi_S, \Phi_H)$  corresponding to the  $S^1$ - and the  $H$ -action on the covering respectively.*

Now we can compute the moment map for a  $b^m$ -Hamiltonian  $S^1$ -action. The  $b^m\mathbb{R}$ - or  $b^mS^1$ -valued moment map of Example 4.1  $\mu_S = \frac{-1}{(m-1)t^{m-1}}$  for  $m > 1$  and  $\mu_S = \log|t|$  for  $m = 1$ . We can extend the exponential map from  $b^m\mathbb{R}$  and  $b^mS^1$  to points at infinity using a standard compactification procedure. By abuse of notation we will denote this extension by  $\exp$ .

**Lemma 5.2.** *The  $b^m$ -Hamiltonian moment map for the transverse  $S^1$ -action is  $\Phi_S = \exp\left(\frac{-1}{(m-1)t^{m-1}}\right)$  for  $m > 1$  and  $\Phi_S = |t|$  for  $m = 1$ .*

In particular, from now on we can talk about the  $S^1$ -component when referring to quasi-Hamiltonian actions which are *transverse* (in the sense that the action on  $Z$  acts transversally to the fibers of proposition 5.1 over  $S^1$ ). Such a component, in view of 5.1 is automatically  $b^m$ -Hamiltonian.

Analogously to the smooth case, one can construct a  $b^m$ -quasi Hamiltonian space out of a  $b^m$ -Hamiltonian space. To do that, we first provide a relevant construction of a 2-form  $\varpi$  that is  $G$ -invariant and  $d\varpi = -\exp^*\chi$  (see Lemma 3.3 in [AMM98]):

$$\varpi = \frac{1}{2} \int_0^1 \left( \exp_s^* \theta^l, \frac{\partial}{\partial s} \exp_s^* \theta^l \right) ds,$$

where for  $s \in \mathbb{R}$ , the map  $\exp_s : \mathfrak{g} \rightarrow G$  is defined by  $\exp_s(\eta) = \exp(s\eta)$ . This form is commonly used in the investigation of the correspondences between Hamiltonian and quasi-Hamiltonian spaces. We provide the  $b^m$ -generalizations of the statements together with the references to the original statements:

**Lemma 5.3** ([AMM98], proposition 3.4). *Let  $(M, \rho, \omega, \Phi)$  be a Hamiltonian  $G$ -space. Then  $M$  with 2-form  $\sigma = \omega + \mu^*\varpi$  and moment map  $\Phi = \exp(\mu)$  satisfies all axioms of a quasi-Hamiltonian  $G$ -space except possibly the non-degeneracy condition. If the differential  $d_\xi \exp$  is bijective for all  $\xi \in \mu(M)$ , then the non-degeneracy condition is satisfied as well, and  $(M, \rho, \sigma, \Phi)$  is a  $b^m$ -quasi Hamiltonian  $G$ -space.*

---

*Proof.* Equivariance of  $\mu$  follows from the definition and the fact that  $\varpi$  is an invariant form. The proof of the first condition that  $\sigma$  is equivariantly closed is straightforward:

$$d\sigma = d\omega + d\Phi^*\varpi = 0 - d\Phi^*\exp^*\chi = -\mu^*\chi.$$

The moment map condition:

$$\iota(v_\xi)\sigma = d(\mu, \xi) + \frac{1}{2}\mu^*\exp^*(\theta^l + \theta^r, \xi) - d(\mu, \xi) = \frac{1}{2}\Phi^*(\theta^l + \theta^r, \xi).$$

The proof of the non-degeneracy condition completely follows the original proof with the only minor distinction that  $v$  should be taken in  $b^m TM \subset TM$ .  $\square$

### 5.0.1 Examples

One of the interesting examples of quasi-Hamiltonian spaces comes from the moduli space of flat connections on surfaces. In [AMM98], the authors show that the moduli space of flat connections  $\mathcal{M}(\Sigma)$  carries a quasi-Hamiltonian structure. Consider a compact, connected surface  $\Sigma$  of genus  $g$  with boundary  $\partial\Sigma = S^1$ . The space of flat  $G$ -connections  $\mathcal{A}_{flat}(\Sigma)$  on  $\Sigma \times G$  is invariant under the gauge group  $\mathcal{G}(\Sigma)$  action. The space of connections  $\mathcal{A}(\Sigma) = \Omega^1(\Sigma, \mathfrak{g})$  on the trivialized principal  $G$ -bundle  $G \times \Sigma \rightarrow \Sigma$  is a symplectic manifold, equipped with a Hamiltonian action of the gauge group  $\mathcal{G}(\Sigma) = Map(\Sigma, G)$ . The moment map  $\mu : \mathcal{A}(\Sigma) \rightarrow Lie(\mathcal{G}(\Sigma))^* = \Omega^2(\Sigma, \mathfrak{g})$  is given by  $\mu(A) = F_A$ , where  $F_A$  is the curvature of the connection  $A$ . A normal subgroup  $\mathcal{G}(\Sigma, \partial\Sigma)$  of the gauge group  $\mathcal{G}(\Sigma)$  is defined by  $\mathcal{G}(\Sigma, \partial\Sigma) = \{\gamma \in \mathcal{G}(\Sigma) \mid \gamma|_{\partial\Sigma} = e\}$ . The reduced space  $X := \mathcal{A}(\Sigma) // \mathcal{G}(\Sigma, \partial\Sigma)$  is a quasi-Hamiltonian  $G$ -space with proper moment map  $\phi$ . For the  $b^m$ -symplectic analogue of this example in the abelian case see 4.1.

Other constructions are directly given in [Boa07] following [AMM98]. In particular, the following theorem characterizes when a product manifold is a

quasi-Hamiltonian space with a product group. This will be specially relevant for our purposes.

**Theorem 5.2** ([AMM98]). *Let  $M$  be a quasi-Hamiltonian  $G \times G \times H$ -space, with moment map  $\Phi = (\Phi_1, \Phi_2, \Phi_3)$ . Let the group  $G \times H$  act by the diagonal embedding described as  $(g, h) \rightarrow (g, g, h)$ . Then  $M$  with the two-form*

$$\hat{\sigma} = \sigma - \frac{1}{2}(\Phi_1^* \theta^l, \Phi_2^* \theta^r)$$

and moment map

$$\hat{\Phi} = (\Phi_1 \cdot \Phi_2, \Phi_3) : M \rightarrow G \times H$$

is a quasi-Hamiltonian  $G \times H$ -space.

**Remark 5.4.** *We can easily extend this fusion procedure to singular quasi-Hamiltonian spaces. The fusion product enables to construct new quasi-Hamiltonian spaces from two given quasi-Hamiltonian spaces and combine different type of singularities to obtain  $E$ -quasi-Hamiltonian spaces. For the sake of simplicity we will only present fusion constructions that stay in the  $b^m$ -category bearing in mind that this procedure allows to obtain more general singular examples.*

The  $b^m$ -reincarnation of theorem 5.2 yields:

**Theorem 5.3.** *Let  $M_1$  be a quasi-Hamiltonian space of  $b^m$ -type with associated group  $G \times H_1$  and  $M_2$  a quasi-Hamiltonian space with group  $G \times H_2$ . Their fusion product  $M_1 \otimes M_2$  is the  $b^m$ -singular quasi-Hamiltonian  $(G \times H_1 \times H_2)$ -space obtained from the quasi-Hamiltonian  $(G \times G \times H_1 \times H_2)$ -space  $M_1 \times M_2$  by fusing the two factors of  $G$ .*

We can use this procedure to get new examples of quasi-Hamiltonian spaces by combining classical examples in the theory of quasi-Hamiltonian spaces with singular quasi-Hamiltonian spaces.

---

Let us consider several examples of this family of new singular fusion constructions in detail.

**Example 5.1.** Take a  $b^m$ -Hamiltonian space from example 4.1  $(S^2, S^1, \omega_S, \mu_S)$  and a quasi-Hamiltonian space  $(\mathbb{T}^2, S^1, \sigma_T, \Phi_T)$ , where  $\omega_S = \frac{dh}{h^2} \wedge d\theta$  and  $\sigma_T = d\theta_1 \wedge d\theta_2 + \varpi$ . The moment map for the  $S^1$ -action on  $S^2$  is  $\mu_S = -\frac{1}{h}$  and the group-valued moment map for  $\mathbb{T}^2$  is  $\Phi_T = \theta_1$ . Applying lemma 5.3, we get a  $b^2$ -quasi Hamiltonian space  $(S^2, S^1, \sigma_S, \Phi_S)$ , where  $\sigma_S = \omega_S + \varpi$ , and the corresponding  $S^1$ -valued moment map  $\Phi_S = \exp \mu_S$ . Then the fusion product  $S^2 \otimes \mathbb{T}^2$  is an  $S^1$   $b^2$ -quasi Hamiltonian space with the moment map  $\Phi = \Phi_S \cdot \Phi_T = e^{-1/h} \theta_1$ .

Consider now a similar example stepping out of the  $b^m$ -category as mentioned in Remark 5.4:

**Example 5.2.** Take two  $b^m$ -Hamiltonian spaces from examples (4.1, 4.2)  $(S^2, S^1, \omega_S, \mu_S)$  and  $(\mathbb{T}^2, S^1, \omega_T, \mu_T)$ , where  $\omega_S = \frac{dh}{h^2} \wedge d\theta$  and  $\omega_T = \frac{d\theta_1}{\sin^2 \theta_1} \wedge d\theta_2$ . The corresponding moment maps for  $S^1$ -action  $\mu_S = -\frac{1}{h}$  and  $\mu_T = -\frac{\cos \theta_1}{\sin \theta_1}$ . Applying lemma 5.3, we get two corresponding quasi-Hamiltonian spaces  $(S^2, S^1, \sigma_S, \Phi_S)$  and  $(\mathbb{T}^2, S^1, \sigma_T, \Phi_T)$ , where  $\sigma_S = \omega_S + \varpi$ ,  $\sigma_T = \omega_T + \varpi$  and the corresponding  $S^1$ -valued moment maps  $\Phi_S = \exp \mu_S$  and  $\Phi_T = \exp \mu_T$ . Then the fusion product  $S^2 \otimes \mathbb{T}^2$  is an  $S^1$ - $E$ -quasi Hamiltonian space with the moment map  $\Phi = \Phi_S \cdot \Phi_T = e^{-1/h - \cos \theta_1 / \sin \theta_1}$ .

More generally, any fusion product of a  $b^m$ -Hamiltonian and quasi-Hamiltonian spaces will lead to a singular quasi-Hamiltonian space.

**Example 5.3.** Consider a  $b^m$ -Hamiltonian  $G$ -space  $(M_1, G, \omega)$  with  $\omega$  a  $b^m$ -symplectic form. Applying lemma 5.3, we obtain a singular quasi-Hamiltonian space  $(M_1, G, \sigma)$ . From theorem 2.15, we can assume that in a finite covering  $G = S^1 \times H_1$ . Take  $M_2$  be a quasi-Hamiltonian  $S^1 \times H_2$  space, then in view of theorem 5.3 the fusion product  $M_1 \otimes M_2$  is a  $G \times H_2$   $b^m$ -quasi Hamiltonian space.

Another particular case comes by considering as  $M_1$  the former examples 4.1 and 4.3 and as  $M_2$  the conjugacy classes example in Example 2.4.

We can indeed obtain quasi-Hamiltonian spaces with a  $b^m$ -type singularity for any prescribed group of type  $S^1 \times H$  as the following example shows:

**Example 5.4.** *Given a Lie group  $H$ , Consider a  $b^m$ -Hamiltonian  $S^1 \times H$ -space  $(M_1, G, \omega)$  with  $\omega$  a  $b^m$ -symplectic form. Take  $M_2$  be any quasi-Hamiltonian  $H$ -space, then in view of theorem 5.3 the fusion product  $M_1 \circledast M_2$  is a  $S^1 \times H$ - $b^m$ -quasi Hamiltonian space.*

We can get other constructions of more general singularities via fusion product examples using Remark 5.4.

## 5.0.2 Reduction for singular quasi-Hamiltonian spaces

In the work [BTW04], the authors prove a reduction theorem for quasi-Hamiltonian spaces using two auxiliary statements from [AMM98].

Now let us provide the singular quasi-Hamiltonian reduction theorem as stated in [AMM98] and [Boa07]:

**Theorem 5.4** (singular quasi-Hamiltonian reduction). *Let  $M$  be a singular quasi-Hamiltonian  $G_1 \times G_2$ -space with non-vanishing highest modular weight (i.e. one of the components of the product includes transverse  $S^1$ -action), a singularity of  $b^m$ -type and the moment map  $(\Phi_1, \Phi_2) : M \rightarrow G_1 \times G_2$ . Let  $f \in G_1$  be a regular value of the moment map  $\Phi_1 : M \rightarrow G_1$  and  $Z_f \subset G_1$  be its centralizer. Then the pull-back of the 2-form  $\sigma \rightarrow \Phi_1^{-1}(f)$  descends to the reduced space*

$$M_f = \Phi_1^{-1}(f)/Z_f$$

*and makes it into quasi-Hamiltonian  $G_2$ -space. If  $(M, \sigma, \Phi, G)$  satisfies all conditions from the definition of a quasi-Hamiltonian space except weakly non-degeneracy condition, so does the resulting reduced space. In particular, if  $G_2$  is abelian then  $M_f$  is symplectic.*

For the non-singular version see Theorem 5.1 in [AMM98]. We follow the same frame of the proof.

---

*Proof.* First, we need to show that  $i^*\omega$  is  $Z_f$ -basic, where  $i$  is the embedding  $\mu_1^{-1}(f) \hookrightarrow M$ . Take  $\pi$  to be the projection from  $\mu_1$  onto  $M_f$ . Taking  $\xi \in \mathfrak{z}_f$ , the Lie algebra of  $Z_f$ , we get

$$\iota(v_\xi)i^*\omega = i^*\iota(v_\xi)\omega = i^*\mu_1^*(\theta^l + \theta^r, \xi) = 0.$$

Condition (i): Take  $\chi_1$  and  $\chi_2$  be the canonical 3-forms for  $G_1$  and  $G_2$  respectively. Then

$$\pi^*d\omega_f = di * \omega = i^*d\omega = -i^*(\Phi_1\chi_1 + \Phi_2\chi_2) = -i^*\Phi_2\chi_2 = -\pi^*(\Phi_2)_f^*\chi_2.$$

Condition (ii): Let  $\sigma_f \in {}^{b^m}\Omega^2(M_f)^{G_2}$  be the unique 2-form such that  $\pi^*\sigma_f = i^*\sigma$ . The restriction  $i^*\Phi_2$  is  $Z_f \times G_2$ -invariant and descends to an equivariant map  $(\Phi_2)_f \in {}^{b^m}\mathcal{C}^\infty(M_f, G_2)^{G_2}$ .  $\square$

Now we can provide the last statement needed to finalize our reduction theorem.

**Definition 5.2.** *Let  $(M, \sigma, \Phi)$  be a quasi-Hamiltonian  $G$ -space. Given a subspace  $W \subset T_xM$ , let  $W^\sigma \subset T_xM$  denote the subspace of  $\sigma$  orthogonal vectors. The symplectic slice at  $p \in M$  is the vector space*

$$V = (T_p\mathcal{O})^\sigma / (T_p\mathcal{O} \cap (T_p\mathcal{O})^\sigma),$$

where  $\mathcal{O} = G \cdot p$  is the  $G$  orbit of  $p$ .

Notice that, even if  $M$  is not a symplectic space, by the axioms for quasi-Hamiltonian  $G$ -spaces, the kernel of  $\sigma_p$  is contained entirely in  $T_p\mathcal{O}$ . Hence  $V$  is a symplectic vector space.

**Theorem 5.5** (quasi-Hamiltonian Slice Theorem, Bott-Tolman-Weitsman). *Let  $(M, \sigma, \Phi)$  be a quasi-Hamiltonian  $G$ -space. For any  $p \in M$ , let  $H = \text{Stab}(p)$ ,  $K = \text{Stab}(\Phi(p))$ , and  $V$  be the symplectic slice at  $p$ . There exists a neighbourhood of the orbit  $G \cdot p$  which is equivariantly diffeomorphic to a*

neighborhood of the orbit  $G \cdot [e, 0, 0]$  in

$$Y := G \times_H ((\mathfrak{h}^\perp \cap \mathfrak{k}) \times V).$$

In terms of the diffeomorphism, the moment map can be written as

$$\Phi([g, \gamma, v]) = Ad_g(\Phi(p) \exp(\gamma + \varphi(v))),$$

where  $\varphi : V \rightarrow \mathfrak{h}^* \simeq \mathfrak{h}$  is the moment map for slice representation.

Finally, we can use the quasi-Hamiltonian reduction to complete the statement and the proof of the  $b^m$ -quasi-Hamiltonian reduction theorem. In definition of  $b^m$ -Hamiltonian moment map, the moment map  $\mu$  is an element in  ${}^{b^m}\mathcal{C}^\infty(M) \otimes \mathfrak{g}^*$ . In the quasi-Hamiltonian realm, one can consider  $\Phi \in {}^{b^m}\mathcal{C}^\infty(M) \otimes G$  to be a suitable moment map.

This allows us to investigate the case of a group action on a  $b$ -manifold when the  $H$ -component is not  $b^m$ -Hamiltonian. For the quasi-Hamiltonian reduction we will abuse the notation of Marsden-Weinstein reduction even though the reduced space  $M//G$  will not be necessarily symplectic (see Theorem 4.2 and Corollary 5.2). It can be seen as a singular quasi-Hamiltonian with the moment map taking values in  $S^1 \times H$ . Then Theorem 5.4 allows us to do reduction by stages even without having a splitting of the moment map at our disposal as in Theorem 4.2. Notice that the transverse  $S^1$ -action is  $b^m$ -Hamiltonian in view of Corollary 5.1). Theorem 5.4 declares  $M//S^1$  as a quasi-Hamiltonian space with an induced  $H$ -action. Bearing this in mind, we consider solely the  $S^1$ -action on  $M$  and perform the singular Marsden-Weinstein reduction depicted in Theorem 4.2 with respect to this circle action.

As a result, we notice two essential properties of the reduced space: it is a quasi-Hamiltonian space endowed with an  $H$ -action, and the singularity has been eliminated from the singular form. This means that the reduction is a honest quasi-Hamiltonian space. This allows us to use the Bott-Tolman-Weitsman quasi-Hamiltonian reduction Theorem 5.5 directly.



---

We denote by  $\mathbf{f}_0$  a regular value of the moment map. In view of Corollary 5.1 as in Remark 5.3, the moment map splits.

This leads us to the final statement of our main theorem under the following assumptions:

- The induced action of  $H$  is locally free.
- The action of  $S^1$  on the covering model associated to the finite group  $\Gamma$  is free.
- The first component of  $\mathbf{f}_0$  is  $\exp(0)$  (a regular value for the induced  $S^1$ -action).

**Theorem 5.6** (singular quasi-Hamiltonian reduction of  $b^m$ -type). *Given a singular quasi-Hamiltonian space with a  $b^m$ -type singularity  $(M, \sigma, Z)$  and a transverse  $G$ -action with group-valued moment map  $\Phi$ . If the highest modular weight for the  $S^1$ -component of the  $G$ -action is non-zero, the pre-image of a regular point  $\Phi^{-1}(\mathbf{f}_0)$  admits an induced action of  $G$ . The space of orbits of the induced action  $M//G$  is quasi-Hamiltonian.*

When the group  $G$  is abelian (confer [HJS06] and [Boa07] for details in the standard quasi-Hamiltonian case), the theorem above yields a honest symplectic orbifold by reduction:

**Corollary 5.2.** *If the group  $G$  is abelian, the reduced quasi-Hamiltonian space  $M//G$  is a symplectic orbifold.*

CHAPTER 5. SINGULAR QUASI-HAMILTONIAN REDUCTION AND  
FUSION PRODUCTS

---

# Chapter 6

## Riemann-Hilbert Problem for Hypergeometric Equation and Poisson Structures

### 6.1 Intermezzo

In the last two chapters of this thesis, we study the Poisson and symplectic geometry of a different type. Thinking in terms of physical configuration and phase space coordinatization, we study the Poisson structures dependent explicitly on a time variable. Such structures are often called non-autonomous. It seems that  $b$ - and  $b^m$ -symplectic structures are very different from such non-autonomous structures. But in fact, it is not so. The difficulty is hidden as we will see in the following example of the non-autonomous Poisson structure associated with the second Painlevé transcendent

$$\frac{d^2y}{dt^2} = 2y^3 + ty + \alpha.$$

CHAPTER 6. RIEMANN-HILBERT PROBLEM FOR  
HYPERGEOMETRIC EQUATION AND POISSON STRUCTURES

---

The "naive" Okamoto non-autonomous phase space for  $P_{II}$  has 4 coordinates:  $q, p, H$  and  $t$ . Written in this coordinates, equation  $P_{II}$  has the form

$$p_{tt} = 2p^3 - 4pt + 4 \left( \alpha + \frac{1}{2} \right).$$

Okamoto proposed the following non-autonomous Hamiltonian:

$$H_{II}(p, q) = 4p^2 + \frac{1}{4}pq^2 + 2pt - \frac{1}{4}q(2\alpha - 1).$$

Then the equation  $P_{II}$  is equivalent to the following non-autonomous Hamiltonian system Taking sigma coordinates as derivations of the Hamiltonian itself

$$\begin{cases} \dot{p} = -\frac{\partial H_{II}}{\partial q} = -\frac{1}{2}pq + \frac{1}{4}(2\alpha - 1) \\ \dot{q} = \frac{\partial H_{II}}{\partial p} = 8p + \frac{1}{4}q^2 + 2t. \end{cases}$$

The symplectic 2-form  $dp \wedge dq$  can be written as a  $b$ -symplectic 2-form using another coordinatization of the Okamoto phase space in terms of  $\sigma$ -coordinates. Let us consider the Hamiltonian  $H_{II}$  as a proto coordinate and denote it as  $\sigma$  and the first derivative  $\sigma_1 = d\sigma$  and second derivative  $\sigma_2 = d\sigma_1$  of  $\sigma$  can be considered as alternative coordinate functions that are related to  $p$  and  $q$  as follows

$$\begin{aligned} p &= \frac{1}{2}\sigma_1, \\ q &= 2\frac{-\sigma_2 + \alpha - 1/2}{\sigma_1}. \end{aligned}$$

Then the form  $dp \wedge dq$  can be written as a  $b$ -form in terms of  $\sigma$

$$dp \wedge dq = d\sigma_1 \wedge d \left( 2\frac{-\sigma_2 + \alpha - 1/2}{\sigma_1} \right) = \frac{d\sigma_1}{\sigma_1} \wedge d\sigma_2.$$

The corresponding  $\sigma$ -coordinate presentation on the whole Painlevé  $II$  hierarchy is studies in detail in [BM21].

One can show that in the case of  $P_I$ ,  $\sigma$ -coordinates give just a symplectic

form. In the case of other Painlevé transcendents, a good *sigma*-cordinatization appears to be too complicated. Therefore, we investigate alternative Poisson descriptions of linear systems as well as their monodromy data. It is interesting that Goldman-type coordinates for  $\Sigma_{0,4}$  for zero values of monodromy traces except coefficient at  $\infty$ .

As show by Chekhov, Rubtsov and Mazzocco in [CMR17] and Hikami in [Hik19] using results of Fock-Goncharov [FG06], all the character varieties of Painlevé transcendents can be shown as either *b*-symplectic or their reductions.

## 6.2 Rank one Riemann-Hilbert problem on sphere

In rank 1 over the sphere the Riemann-Hilbert problem can be solved explicitly and the solution is quite simple. Namely, locally it is easy to construct a function multiplying by  $g_0$  under analytic continuation around the singular point  $z = 0$ . For example, from the fact that  $y(z) = z^\alpha$  while going around zero becomes  $z^\alpha \cdot \exp 2\pi\iota\alpha$ , where  $\iota$  denotes imaginary unit it follows that  $y(z) = z^{\frac{1}{2\pi\iota} \ln g_0}$  satisfies the mentioned condition on ramification for any branch of the complex logarithm. From the set of local solutions of this kind one can trivially get the global solution.

Indeed, take

$$y(z) = \prod_{i=1}^n (z - a_i)^{\frac{1}{2\pi\iota} \ln g_i}.$$

where branches of complex logarithms are fixed by the condition  $\Im(\ln g_i) \in [0, 2\pi\iota)$ .

It is obvious that  $y(z)$  after continuation around  $a_i$  becomes  $y(z)g_i$ . Then from  $g_1 \dots g_n = 1$  it follows that  $\frac{1}{2\pi\iota}(\ln g_1 + \dots + \ln g_n) = k$ , where  $k \in \mathbb{Z}$ . In

the limit  $z \rightarrow \infty$  we obtain

$$y(z) \sim z^{\left(\sum_{i=1}^n \frac{1}{2\pi i} \ln g_i\right)} = z^k$$

Notice that function  $\tilde{y}(z) = \frac{y(z)}{(z-a_1)^k}$  in the complex plane has no singular points different from the singularities of  $y(z)$  and ramifies along the loops encircling each of them just as  $y(z)$ . Therefore  $\tilde{y}(z)$  has given singular points and branching and is holomorphic at infinity. Thus Fuchsian equation with required monodromy and singularities has the form:

$$\frac{d\tilde{y}(z)}{dz} = \left( \frac{\frac{1}{2\pi i} \ln g_1}{z - a_1} + \dots + \frac{\frac{1}{2\pi i} \ln g_n}{z - a_n} - \frac{k}{z - a_1} \right) \tilde{y}.$$

Notice that the obtained expression can be considered as isomonodromic family. Taking the positions of singular points as parameters of the family, we see that for fixed coefficients of residues, monodromy of the equations in the family doesn't depend on the position of  $a_i$ . Therefore all equations of the family have the same monodromy, isomonodromic deformation in rank 1 is trivial.

### 6.2.1 Line bundles on elliptic curve

The most important objects related to elliptic curves are theta functions. They play a key role for many analytic and geometric constructions on these curves. In this section, following [PS97] we give definition and a short review of basic properties of the theta function we need ( $\theta_1$ -Jacobi function) and then with the use of all thees we describe and classify linear holomorphic vector bundles on the elliptic curve.

### 6.2.2 $\theta$ -function

Define on the complex plane the function  $\theta(z)$  by

$$\theta(z) = \theta_1(z|\tau) = i \sum_{m \in \mathbb{Z}} (-1)^m q^{(m-\frac{1}{2})^2} e^{(m-\frac{1}{2})2\pi iz},$$

where  $q(\tau) = e^{i\pi\tau} = e^{i\pi x - \pi y}$  sets the mapping of the upper half-plane  $H = \{\tau \in \mathbb{C} | \Im\tau > 0\}$  into the unit circle  $D = \{q \in \mathbb{C} | |q| \leq 1\}$ .

Consider module of ratio of adjacent terms in the expansion of  $\theta(z)$ . It is equal to  $|-q^{2m}e^{2\pi iz}| \leq |q|^{2m}e^{2\pi|z|}$ . Since  $\lim_{m \rightarrow \infty} |q|^{2m} = 0$ , then  $\theta$ -function is given by the series of the entire functions of  $z$ , converging absolutely and uniformly in any circle centered at zero. Therefore the function  $\theta(z)$  itself is entire. Directly from the definition it is easy to check that  $\theta(z)$  is an odd function  $\theta(z) = -\theta(-z)$  and hence  $\theta(0) = 0$ .

We shall need an information about branching of  $\theta(z)$  and its derivative. Directly from definition we get

$$\begin{aligned} \theta(z+1) &= -\theta(z) \\ \theta(z+\tau) &= -q^{-1}e^{-2\pi iz}\theta(z). \end{aligned}$$

That implies following relations on the derivatives:

$$\begin{aligned} \theta'(z+1) &= -\theta'(z) \\ \theta'(z+\tau) &= q^{-1}e^{-2\pi iz}(2\pi i\theta(z) - \theta'(z)). \end{aligned}$$

Therefore,

$$\begin{aligned} \frac{\theta'(z+1)}{\theta(z+1)} &= \frac{\theta'(z)}{\theta(z)} \\ \frac{\theta'(z+\tau)}{\theta(z+\tau)} &= \frac{\theta'(z)}{\theta(z)} - 2\pi i. \end{aligned} \tag{6.2.1}$$

We also need the expression for the shifted theta functions. Let  $a$  be an

arbitrary point of the elliptic curve. Then

$$\begin{aligned}\theta(z - a + 1) &= -\theta(z - a) \\ \theta(z - a + \tau) &= -q^{-1}e^{-2\pi iz}\theta(z - a)e^{2\pi ia}\end{aligned}\tag{6.2.2}$$

The formulas above imply that integral of logarithmic derivative of  $\theta(z)$  over the perimeter of fundamental parallelogram equals to  $2\pi i$ . Since  $\theta(z)$  has no poles inside the fundamental parallelogram, it has the only simple zero there and as we have already seen it is located in the point  $z = 0$ . Let us examine how changes the value of  $\theta^\alpha(z)$  under analytic continuation along the loop around  $z = 0$ . Since zero is simple, it branches similar to  $z^\alpha$ . Denoting  $g^*$  operator of the monodromy around zero, it is

$$g^*(\theta^\alpha(z)) = \theta^\alpha(z) \cdot e^{2\pi i\alpha}.\tag{6.2.3}$$

### 6.2.3 Line bundles on elliptic curve

Denote  $\Lambda_\tau$  an elliptic curve, obtained by factorization of the complex plane by lattice  $\{1, \tau\}$ ,  $\text{Im}\tau > 0$ . On the curve  $\Lambda_\tau$  vector bundle can be set by action of two shifts: by 1 and by  $\tau$  on sections of the bundle. It suffices to consider sections over the fundamental parallelogram.

Consider a holomorphic line bundle of degree zero  $E$  over the elliptic curve  $\Lambda_\tau$  and  $\varphi(z)$  to be a meromorphic section of  $E$ . Since  $\text{deg } E = 0$  section  $\varphi(z)$  has equal number of zeroes and poles inside the fundamental parallelogram. It also has some monodromy corresponding to  $a$ - and  $b$ -cycles, or, which is the same corresponding to shifts by 1 and  $\tau$ . This monodromies are not uniquely defined, one can always set monodromy corresponding to 1-shift to be equal to 1 and monodromy corresponding to  $\tau$ -shift equal to some constant  $\nu$ .

In that setting parameter  $\nu$  still is not uniquely defined. Multiplying the section by  $e^{2\pi iz}$  preserves its zeroes, poles, invariance under shifting by one and changes  $\nu$  to  $\nu \cdot e^{2\pi i\tau}$ . Hence  $\nu$  is defined up to multiplication by an integer power of  $e^{2\pi i\tau}$ . To work with it is more convenient to take parameter



## 6.2. RANK ONE RIEMANN-HILBERT PROBLEM ON SPHERE

---

$\lambda$  connected with  $\nu$  via the relation  $\nu = e^{2\pi i \lambda}$ . Parameter  $\lambda$  is defined on the complex plane up to shifts along the lattice  $\{1, \tau\}$  i.e. parameter  $\lambda$  encoding line bundles on the curve  $\Lambda_\tau$  takes values from the curve  $\Lambda_\tau$  itself. It is a well known fact that the moduli space of line bundles of fixed degree on an elliptic curve is an elliptic curve itself with the same modular parameter.

Hence considering a section of  $E$  we can assume  $\varphi(z)$  to be invariant when  $z$  shifts by one and multiplied by  $e^{2\pi i \lambda}$  when  $z$  shifts by  $\tau$ . Such an objects we can effectively investigate using  $\theta$ -functions defined above.

Consider  $\varphi_\lambda(z) = \frac{\theta(z-\lambda)}{\theta(z)}$ . From the properties of  $\theta$ -function given in the previous section follows that

$$\begin{aligned}\varphi_\lambda(z+1) &= \varphi_\lambda(z) \\ \varphi_\lambda(z+\tau) &= \varphi_\lambda(z) \cdot e^{2\pi i \lambda}\end{aligned}\tag{6.2.4}$$

$\varphi_\lambda(z)$  has exactly one zero and one pole on the elliptic curve. Therefore  $\varphi_\lambda(z)$  is a section of a line bundle  $E$  of degree zero. Denote this bundle as  $\mathcal{O}_\lambda(0)$ . Further,  ${}^b\varphi_\lambda(z) = \varphi_\lambda(z-b)$  differs from  $\varphi_\lambda(z)$  by multiplication on meromorphic function and thus it is also a section of  $\mathcal{O}_\lambda(0)$  for any point  $b$  on the elliptic curve. Hence the modular parameter  $\lambda$  together with degree  $k$  completely define the line bundle  $\mathcal{O}_\lambda(k)$ , the ratio of two sections with equal  $\lambda$  and  $k$  is a meromorphic function on  $\Lambda_\tau$ .

Now consider  $\varphi(z)$  to be the product of  $k$  different sections of the type  ${}^{b_i}\varphi_\lambda(z)$ . It is a section of  $\mathcal{O}_{k\lambda}(0)$ . Denoting zeros and poles of this product by  $a_i$  we get

$$\varphi(z) = \theta^{k_1}(z-a_1) \cdots \theta^{k_n}(z-a_n),$$

where  $k_i$ -integer and

$$\sum_{i=1}^n k_i = 0.$$

From the relations (6.2.2) we obtain

$$\begin{aligned}\varphi(z+1) &= (-1)^{\sum k_i} \varphi(z) = \varphi(z) \\ \varphi(z+\tau) &= \varphi(z) \cdot e^{2\pi i \sum k_i a_i}\end{aligned}\tag{6.2.5}$$

CHAPTER 6. RIEMANN-HILBERT PROBLEM FOR  
HYPERGEOMETRIC EQUATION AND POISSON STRUCTURES

---

Since  $\varphi(z)$  is a section of the  $\mathcal{O}_{k\lambda}(0)$  it implies

$$\sum_{i=1}^n k_i a_i = k\lambda.$$

It is easy to see that for any set of points  $a_i$  an expression

$$\varphi(z) = \theta^{\alpha_1}(z - a_1) \cdots \theta^{\alpha_n}(z - a_n) \quad (6.2.6)$$

with any complex  $\alpha_i$  such that  $\sum \alpha_i = 0$ , gives a (multivalued) section of the bundle  $\mathcal{O}_\lambda(0)$  where

$$\lambda = \sum_{i=1}^n \alpha_i a_i \quad (6.2.7)$$

Now let us find in the bundle  $\mathcal{O}_\lambda(0)$  the connection form for which  $\varphi_\lambda$  is a horizontal section. We mention that when we are talking about sections here we mean an entire analytic function by Weierstrass constructed by germ of the local horizontal section.

$$d\varphi(z) = \omega_\lambda(z)\varphi(z)$$

From  $d\theta^{\alpha_i}(z - a_i) = \alpha_i\theta'(z - a_i)\theta^{\alpha_i-1}(z - a_i)dz$  we get

$$d\varphi = \sum_{i=1}^n \alpha_i \frac{\theta'(z - a_i)}{\theta(z - a_i)} \varphi dz \quad (6.2.8)$$

$$\omega_\lambda(z) = \sum_{i=1}^n \alpha_i \frac{\theta'(z - a_i)}{\theta(z - a_i)} dz \quad (6.2.9)$$

The connection form we get has logarithmic singularities at points  $a_i$ . Consider how does this differential form changes under shifts by 1 and by  $\tau$ .

$$\begin{aligned}\omega_\lambda(z+1) &= \sum_{i=1}^n \alpha_i \frac{\theta'(z-a_i+1)}{\theta(z-a_i+1)} dz = \sum_{i=1}^n \alpha_i \frac{\theta'(z-a_i)}{\theta(z-a_i)} dz = \omega_\lambda(z) \\ \omega_\lambda(z+\tau) &= \sum_{i=1}^n \alpha_i \frac{\theta'(z-a_i+\tau)}{\theta(z-a_i+\tau)} dz = \sum_{i=1}^n \alpha_i \frac{\theta'(z-a_i)}{\theta(z-a_i)} dz - 2\pi i \sum_{i=1}^n \alpha_i = \omega_\lambda(z)\end{aligned}$$

We see that connection form doesn't change when shifting, that is a feature of line bundles. In general case for greater dimensions, connection form conjugates by a matrix dependent on  $\lambda$ .

### 6.2.4 Rank 1 Riemann problem on elliptic curve

As it was mentioned above, rank 1 Riemann problem on elliptic curve consists in searching for logarithmic connection in semistable bundle of degree zero with given monodromy and singularities. In the rank 1 case we don't need to care about semistability, all line bundles are semistable.

### 6.2.5 Monodromy data on elliptic curve

Suppose we are given an elliptic curve  $\Lambda_\tau$  with logarithmic connection, set of singular points  $a_1, \dots, a_n$  and monodromy representation

$$\chi : \pi_1(\Lambda_\tau \setminus \{a_1, \dots, a_n\}) \rightarrow \text{GL}(1, \mathbb{C}) \simeq \mathbb{C}^*$$

Namely we are given a set of numbers  $g_1, \dots, g_n, \nu_1, \nu_2$  by which multiplies local horizontal section when it continues along the  $a$ -cycle,  $b$ -cycle and around singular points respectively. Let us see what are the conditions that monodromy should satisfy and which of the forms of encoding it is the most convenient to deal with.

The fundamental group of an elliptic curve satisfy the relation  $aba^{-1}b^{-1} = \text{id}$ , the loop, encircling the fundamental parallelogram along perimeter can be contracted inside it. Obviously, that for some natural ordering points  $a_i$  and

choice of classes of basic loops  $\gamma_i$  encircling them, the sequential bypassing all the punctures is equivalent to bypassing the perimeter of the fundamental parallelogram and hence the relation in the fundamental group of punctured torus is  $\gamma_1 \cdots \gamma_n = aba^{-1}b^{-1}$  or  $\gamma_1 \cdots \gamma_n bab^{-1}a^{-1} = \text{id}$ . It corresponds to the condition  $g_1 \cdots g_n \nu_2 \nu_1 \nu_2^{-1} \nu_1^{-1} = 1$  on the monodromy matrices. Since the problem is in rank 1, the monodromy matrices are all  $1 \times 1$  and commute. Therefore,  $\nu_2 \nu_1 \nu_2^{-1} \nu_1^{-1} = 1$  and  $g_1 \cdots g_n = 1$  fulfill simultaneously.

Furthermore, as it was already mentioned, monodromy corresponding to the periods is not defined uniquely. The section with the monodromy  $(\nu_1, \nu_2)$  can be transformed by elementary gauge transformation preserving all other properties into section with  $(\nu'_1, \nu'_2)$  if  $\nu_1^\tau / \nu_2 = \nu'^\tau_1 / \nu'_2$ . Therefore we can always set one of the cyclic monodromies to be trivial. We choose for convenience  $\nu_1 = 1$ , and define  $\lambda$  by the ratio  $\nu_2 = e^{2\pi i \lambda}$ . Order of  $(\nu_1, \nu_2)$  corresponds here to shifts by 1 and  $\tau$  on the curve  $\Lambda_\tau$ . As we have already seen above  $\lambda$  is defined modulo the lattice  $\{1, \tau\}$  shifts.

So finally the input data of monodromy for rank 1 Riemann problem on the elliptic curve  $\Lambda_\tau$  is a set  $g_1, \dots, g_n, \lambda$  such that  $g_1 \cdots g_n = 1$ .

## 6.2.6 Construction of the solution

From the calculations above, it follows that the rank 1 Riemann problem on elliptic curve can be formulated as follows.

For given elliptic curve  $\Lambda_\tau$ , set of singular points  $\{a_1, \dots, a_n\}$  and monodromy data  $g_1, \dots, g_n, \lambda$  to construct logarithmic connection in some bundle  $\mathcal{O}_{\hat{\lambda}}(0)$  with singularities  $\{a_1, \dots, a_n\}$  and monodromy  $g_1, \dots, g_n, \lambda$ .

We will show that the problem can be solved explicitly for any given  $\Lambda_\tau, \{a_1, \dots, a_n\}$  and  $g_1, \dots, g_n$  if and only if parameter  $\lambda$  belongs to some discrete set, that we describe below.

Let us start from constructing auxiliary section  $\psi(z)$  with required branching around singular points, invariant under shift by one and being a section of some bundle of degree zero.

Define normalized set  $\alpha_1, \dots, \alpha_n$  as follows. We choose  $\alpha_k$  to satisfy  $\exp(2\pi i \alpha_k) =$

## 6.2. RANK ONE RIEMANN-HILBERT PROBLEM ON SPHERE

---

$g_k$ . Each of  $\alpha_k$  is defined up to integer summand, and for any choice from  $g_1 \cdots g_n = 1$  should holds  $\alpha_1 + \cdots + \alpha_n = p, p \in \mathbb{Z}$ . We call a set  $\alpha_1, \dots, \alpha_n$  normalized if the sum of all its elements is equal to zero. Obviously for any initial choice of  $\alpha_k$  the set can be normalized by changing at least one of its components.

Consider  $\alpha_1, \dots, \alpha_n$  to be some normalized set constructed by given  $g_1, \dots, g_n$  and let

$$\psi(z) = \theta^{\alpha_1}(z - a_1) \cdots \theta^{\alpha_n}(z - a_n)$$

From properties of theta functions (6.2.3) it follows that the monodromy of  $\psi(z)$  under continuation around  $z = a_k$  is equal to  $\exp(2\pi i \alpha_k) = g_k$ . The behavior of  $\psi(z)$  when shifting by 1 and  $\tau$  is described by relations (6.2.5) hence  $\psi(z)$  is a section of the bundle  $\mathcal{O}_{\widehat{\lambda}}(0)$ , where  $\widehat{\lambda} = \sum_{i=1}^n \alpha_i a_i$ , horizontal for the logarithmic connection (6.2.9)

$$\nabla = d - \sum_{i=1}^n \alpha_i \frac{\theta'(z - a_i)}{\theta(z - a_i)} dz$$

So  $\psi(z)$  solves the Riemann problem with perhaps slightly different from initial monodromy data. Namely, while all other parameters coincide the  $\widehat{\lambda}$  can differ from required  $\lambda$ . Let us show that the Riemann problem can not have positive solution if in initial monodromy data  $\lambda$  is not equal to  $\sum_{i=1}^n \alpha_i a_i$  for some normalized set  $\alpha_k$ .

Assume the contrary, let such a solution exists and  $\eta(z)$  to be corresponding horizontal section of  $\mathcal{O}_{\lambda}(0)$ . Consider the ratio  $\xi(z) = \eta(z)/\psi(z)$ . Section  $\xi(z)$  has in the fundamental parallelogram equal number of zeroes and poles because  $\eta(z)$  and  $\psi(z)$  are sections of bundles of equal degrees. Furthermore, all the zeros and the poles are located at the points  $a_i$  as long as  $\eta(z)$  and  $\psi(z)$  do not vanish anywhere else. When shifting by one  $\xi(z)$  doesn't change, when shifting by  $\tau$  it multiplies by  $e^{2\pi i(\lambda - \widehat{\lambda})}$ . Therefore  $\xi(z)$  is single-valued in the fundamental parallelogram section of the bundle  $\mathcal{O}_{\lambda - \widehat{\lambda}}(0)$  with  $m$  zeroes and  $m$  poles located at the points  $a_i$ . Denote  $k_i$  the order of zero or pole at

CHAPTER 6. RIEMANN-HILBERT PROBLEM FOR  
HYPERGEOMETRIC EQUATION AND POISSON STRUCTURES

---

$a_i$  and consider the ratio

$$\tilde{\xi}(z) = \frac{\xi(z)}{\theta^{k_1}(z - a_1) \cdots \theta^{k_n}(z - a_n)}.$$

Relations (6.2.5) imply the denominator stays invariant when  $z$  shifts by 1, and multiplies by  $e^{2\pi i \sum_{i=1}^n k_i a_i}$  when it shifts by  $\tau$ . Hence,  $\tilde{\xi}(z)$  is a smooth section of  $\mathcal{O}_{\hat{\lambda} - \lambda - \sum_{i=1}^n k_i a_i}(0)$  with no zeroes in fundamental parallelogram. That is possible only when  $\lambda - \hat{\lambda} - \sum_{i=1}^n k_i a_i = 0$ . Indeed taking any fixed  $w$  in fundamental parallelogram and considering  $\tilde{\xi}(z+w)/\tilde{\xi}(z)$  we see that it is a holomorphic double-periodic function.

$$\frac{\tilde{\xi}(z+w)}{\tilde{\xi}(z)} = \frac{\tilde{\xi}(z+w+1)}{\tilde{\xi}(z+1)} = \frac{\tilde{\xi}(z+w+\tau)}{\tilde{\xi}(z+\tau)}.$$

Therefore for any fixed  $w$  that ratio is a bounded entire function on the complex plane and hence, due to Liouville theorem it is constant

$$\tilde{\xi}(z+w) = \tilde{\xi}(z) \cdot C(w).$$

From  $\tilde{\xi}(w) = \tilde{\xi}(0+w) = \tilde{\xi}(0) \cdot C(w)$  and  $C(w) = \tilde{\xi}(w)/\tilde{\xi}(0)$  we get

$$\frac{\tilde{\xi}(z+w)}{\tilde{\xi}(0)} = \frac{\tilde{\xi}(z)}{\tilde{\xi}(0)} \cdot \frac{\tilde{\xi}(w)}{\tilde{\xi}(0)}.$$

But if a holomorphic function  $f(x)$  satisfies  $f(x+y) = f(x) \cdot f(y)$  for all  $x, z$  then  $f(x+h) - f(x) = f(x)(f(h) - f(0))$  and sending  $h$  to zero we get  $f'(x) = f'(0) \cdot f(x)$  and hence  $f(x) = e^{f'(0)x}$ . Therefore  $\tilde{\xi}(z) = \tilde{\xi}(0) \cdot e^{\beta z}$ . From  $\tilde{\xi}(z) = \tilde{\xi}(z+1)$  we get  $\beta = 2\pi i$  and finally  $\tilde{\xi}(z) = \tilde{\xi}(0) \cdot e^{2\pi i z}$ . The resulting function has uniquely defined behaviour when  $z$  shifts by  $\tau$ , the corresponding multiplier equals  $e^{2\pi i \tau}$  implying that this function is a section of  $\mathcal{O}_\tau(0)$ , or, equivalently  $\mathcal{O}_0(0)$  as the modular parameter of the bundle is defined modulo lattice  $\mathbb{Z} + \tau\mathbb{Z}$  as we have already mentioned.

Therefore for positive solvability of Riemann-Hilbert problem  $\lambda - \hat{\lambda} - \sum_{i=1}^n k_i a_i$

must equals to zero modulo  $\mathbb{Z} + \tau\mathbb{Z}$ . Notice that  $\widehat{\lambda} + \sum_{i=1}^n k_i a_i = \sum_{i=1}^n \alpha_i a_i - \sum_{i=1}^n k_i a_i = \sum_{i=1}^n \widetilde{\alpha}_i a_i = \widetilde{\lambda}$  where  $\widetilde{\alpha}_i = \alpha_i + k_i$  some new normalized set  $\widetilde{\alpha}_i$ . And hence the modular parameter  $\lambda$  coincide with  $\widetilde{\lambda} = \sum_{i=1}^n \widetilde{\alpha}_i a_i$  for some normalized set  $\widetilde{\alpha}_i$ .

Summarizing all above we get the following statement

**Theorem 6.1.** *The rank 1 Riemann problem for given elliptic curve  $\Lambda_\tau$ , singular points  $\{a_1, \dots, a_n\}$  and monodromy data  $g_1, \dots, g_n$ ,  $\lambda$  is solved positively in a trivial bundle if and only if*

$$\lambda = \sum_{k=1}^n \alpha_k a_k + p + q\tau$$

for some integers  $p$  and  $q$  and normalized  $n$ -tuple  $\alpha_1, \dots, \alpha_n$ , where  $e^{2\pi i \alpha_k} = g_k$ .

The corresponding connection form in the bundle  $\mathcal{O}_\lambda(0)$  is

$$\omega_\lambda(z) = \sum_{k=1}^n \alpha_k \frac{\theta'(z - a_k)}{\theta(z - a_k)} dz.$$

Otherwise, the same connection form solves the problem in  $\mathcal{O}_{\sum_{k=1}^n \alpha_k a_k - \lambda}(0)$  and there exist no other solutions.

All alike the Riemann sphere case the solution we obtained is (a trivial) isomonodromic family. Taking the connection coefficients to be constant when the pole's positions vary, the monodromy stay invariant while the line bundle's modular parameter  $\lambda$  changes obeying to (6.2.7).

## 6.3 Rank 2 RHP on Riemann sphere

It is known that in rank 2 on Riemann sphere the Riemann-Hilbert problem has positive solution for any poles positions and monodromy representations. For systems with three singular points the solution can be constructed explicitly. The explicit solvability of Riemann-Hilbert problem in that case

is based on explicit solvability of corresponding Deligne-Simpson problem mutually related with the classical Riemann-Hilbert problem. In its multiplicative and additive versions it asks being given a set of orbits  $\mathcal{G}_i$  of adjoint action of  $GL(p, \mathbb{C})$  on itself, or, in additive version on  $\mathfrak{gl}(2, \mathbb{C})$  to choose an irreducible set  $g_i \in \mathcal{G}_i$  satisfying  $g_1 \cdots g_n = 1$  or  $g_1 + \cdots + g_n = 0$  respectively. It is unsolved in general setting, but  $p = 2, n = 3$  can be easily solved explicitly. Below we give detailed explanation.

### 6.3.1 Rigid representations

The representation is called rigid if it can be restored from the spectra of local monodromy. The rank 2 irreducible representations of the fundamental group of a sphere with three punctures are rigid. It is easy to see that for irreducible representations a triple of local monodromy matrices  $G_1, G_2, G_3$  corresponding to loops encircling the punctures at  $a_1, a_2, a_3$  is defined by the spectra  $(\lambda_1, \lambda_2), (\mu_1, \mu_2), (\nu_1, \nu_2)$  uniquely up to an overall conjugation. Reducible case can be treated separately, it is not very difficult but need special approach and study for each of a number of degenerate cases. The criterion of representation irreducibility in terms of eigenvalues is well-known, if for all  $i, j, k$  there holds  $\lambda_i \mu_j \nu_k \neq 1$  then the representation is irreducible. Consider the basis consisting of the vectors  $e_1$  and  $e_2$ , the non-collinear eigenvectors of  $G_1$  and  $G_2$  respectively. For irreducible representations such a pair obviously exists. One can always normalize one of basis vectors in a way that  $G_1$  has the form

$$G_1 = \begin{pmatrix} \lambda_1 & 1 \\ 0 & \lambda_2 \end{pmatrix}.$$

By construction  $G_2$  in this basis is lower triangular:

$$G_2 = \begin{pmatrix} \mu_1 & 0 \\ k & \mu_2 \end{pmatrix}.$$

Matrix  $G_3$  can be obtained from the relation  $G_1 G_2 G_3 = 1$  or  $G_3 = (G_1 G_2)^{-1}$



### 6.3. RANK 2 RHP ON RIEMANN SPHERE

---

that gives

$$G_3 = \frac{1}{\lambda_1 \lambda_2 \mu_1 \mu_2} \begin{pmatrix} \lambda_2 \mu_2 & -\mu_2 \\ -\lambda_2 k & \lambda_1 \mu_1 + k \end{pmatrix}.$$

The only parameter  $k$  sets the representation and can be obtained from the relation on trace of  $G_3$ :

$$\frac{\lambda_1 \mu_1 + \lambda_2 \mu_2 + k}{\lambda_1 \lambda_2 \mu_1 \mu_2} = \nu_1 + \nu_2.$$

Therefore the spectra  $(\lambda_1, \lambda_2)$ ,  $(\mu_1, \mu_2)$  and  $(\nu_1, \nu_2)$  together with relation  $G_1 \cdot G_2 \cdot G_3 = 1$  uniquely define the triple

$$G_1 = \begin{pmatrix} \lambda_1 & 1 \\ 0 & \lambda_2 \end{pmatrix}, G_2 = \begin{pmatrix} \mu_1 & 0 \\ (\nu_1 + \nu_2)\lambda_1 \lambda_2 \mu_1 \mu_2 - \lambda_1 \mu_1 - \lambda_2 \mu_2 & \mu_2 \end{pmatrix}, G_3 = (G_1 \cdot G_2)^{-1}$$

modulo an overall conjugation and hence, monodromy representation is fixed and therefore rigid.

Additive version of  $p = 2, n = 3$  Deligne-Simpson problem can be solved in completely analogous way. Consider we are given spectra  $(\tilde{\lambda}_1, \tilde{\lambda}_2)$ ,  $(\tilde{\mu}_1, \tilde{\mu}_2)$ ,  $(\tilde{\nu}_1, \tilde{\nu}_2)$  such that  $\tilde{\lambda}_i + \tilde{\mu}_j + \tilde{\nu}_k \neq 0$  for all  $i, j, k$ . Then, taking  $B_1$  to be upper-triangular

$$B_1 = \begin{pmatrix} \tilde{\lambda}_1 & 1 \\ 0 & \tilde{\lambda}_2 \end{pmatrix}.$$

$B_2$  to be lower triangular

$$B_2 = \begin{pmatrix} \tilde{\mu}_1 & 0 \\ \kappa & \tilde{\mu}_2 \end{pmatrix}.$$

we get  $B_3$  defined by matrices  $B_1$  and  $B_2$ :

$$B_3 = -B_1 - B_2 = - \begin{pmatrix} \tilde{\lambda}_1 + \tilde{\mu}_1 & 1 \\ \kappa & \tilde{\lambda}_2 + \tilde{\mu}_2 \end{pmatrix}.$$

And the only parameter  $\kappa$  can be computed from the relation on eigenvalues

of  $B_3$

$$\begin{aligned}\det B_3 &= \tilde{\nu}_1 \tilde{\nu}_2 \\ (\tilde{\lambda}_1 + \tilde{\mu}_1)(\tilde{\lambda}_2 + \tilde{\mu}_2) - \kappa &= \tilde{\nu}_1 \tilde{\nu}_2 \\ \kappa &= (\tilde{\lambda}_1 + \tilde{\mu}_1)(\tilde{\lambda}_2 + \tilde{\mu}_2) - \tilde{\nu}_1 \tilde{\nu}_2.\end{aligned}$$

### 6.3.2 Explicit construction of solution on Riemann sphere

A logarithmic connection  $\nabla$  on Riemann sphere has the form  $\nabla = d - \omega(z)$ , where  $\omega(z)$  is a matrix differential one-form having only simple poles as singular points.

Below we enlist some properties of logarithmic connections required for our construction. Proofs can be found for example at [Bol93]. Consider  $a_i \neq \infty$  for all  $i$ .

**Statement 6.1.** *A matrix one-form of logarithmic connection with three singular points  $\{a_1, a_2, a_3\}$  on Riemann sphere is set by the triple of residue matrices  $(B_1, B_2, B_3)$  defined up to an overall conjugation and satisfying  $B_1 + B_2 + B_3 = 0$ :*

$$\omega(z) = \left( \frac{B_1}{z - a_1} + \frac{B_2}{z - a_2} + \frac{B_3}{z - a_3} \right) dz,$$

If the eigenvalues of  $B_i$  do not differ by a natural number the point  $a_i$  is called non-resonant.

**Statement 6.2.** *In non-resonant point, local monodromy of connection is conjugated to the exponent of the corresponding residue multiplied by  $2\pi i$*

$$G_i \sim \exp \left( 2\pi i \operatorname{Res}_{z=a_i} \omega(z) \right) = e^{2\pi i B_i}.$$

**Statement 6.3.** *For logarithmic connection  $\nabla = d - \omega(z)$ , the eigenvalues of the local monodromy  $G_i$  coincide with the eigenvalues of  $\exp(2\pi i \operatorname{Res}_{z=a_i} \omega(z)) = \exp(2\pi i B_i)$ .*

**Statement 6.4** (Fuchs relation). *The sum of eigenvalues of  $B_i = \text{Res}_{z=a_i} \omega(z)$  over all singular points of a logarithmic connection is equal to zero.*

The statements above together with results of section 6.3.1 shows the way to explicit construction of logarithmic connection with three singular points and irreducible monodromy.

**Corollary 6.1.** *Consider an irreducible representation*

$$\chi : \pi_1(\mathbb{CP}^1 \setminus \{a_1, a_2, a_3\}) \rightarrow \text{GL}(2, \mathbb{C})$$

*with eigenvalues of  $\chi(\gamma_{1,2,3})$  being equal to  $(\lambda_1, \lambda_2)$ ,  $(\mu_1, \mu_2)$ ,  $(\nu_1, \nu_2)$  respectively and fix complex logarithms of these eigenvalues in a way that Fuchs relation*

$$\ln \lambda_1 + \ln \lambda_2 + \ln \mu_1 + \ln \mu_2 + \ln \nu_1 + \ln \nu_2 = 0$$

*is fulfilled. Then monodromy of logarithmic connection defined by 1-form*

$$\omega(z) = \left( \frac{B_1}{z - a_1} + \frac{B_2}{z - a_2} + \frac{B_3}{z - a_3} \right) dz,$$

*where the triple of residues  $(B_1, B_2, B_3)$  solves additive Deligne-Simpson problem for spectra  $(\frac{1}{2\pi i} \ln \lambda_1, \frac{1}{2\pi i} \ln \lambda_2)$ ,  $(\frac{1}{2\pi i} \ln \mu_1, \frac{1}{2\pi i} \ln \mu_2)$  and  $(\frac{1}{2\pi i} \ln \nu_1, \frac{1}{2\pi i} \ln \nu_2)$  respectively has monodromy  $\chi$ .*

**Corollary 6.2.** *If rank 2 representation of  $\pi_1(\mathbb{CP}^1 \setminus \{a_1, a_2, a_3\}, z_0)$  is irreducible, the corresponding Riemann-Hilbert problem can be solved explicitly.*

It is easy to see that in the case of  $\text{SL}(2, \mathbb{C})$  representations one can impose additional restrictions  $\text{Tr } B_i = 0$  for  $i = 1, 2, 3$  on explicit solution.

### 6.3.3 Rank 2 vector bundles on elliptic curve and logarithmic connections

In this section we examine rank 2 vector bundles of degree zero over  $\Lambda_\tau$ . From the results of previous section it follows that  $\mathcal{O}_\lambda(k) \oplus \mathcal{O}_\mu(-k)$  gives

an example of such a bundle. The general theory [Ati57] says that there also exist exceptional indecomposable rank 2 vector bundles of degree zero parametrized by  $\lambda$  taking values in Jacobian just like the line bundles are. In our work we shall only consider decomposable bundles.

**Definition 6.1.** *Vector bundle  $E$  is semistable if for any subbundle  $F \subset E$  there holds  $\deg F / \text{rk } F \leq \deg E / \text{rk } E$ .*

**Theorem 6.2.** *If  $F$  is a line sub-bundle of  $\mathcal{O}_\lambda(0) \oplus \mathcal{O}_\mu(0)$  then  $\deg F \leq 0$ .*

*Proof.* Consider  $\varphi$  to be a meromorphic section of  $F$ . Then  $\deg F = N_\varphi - P_\varphi$  where  $N_\varphi, P_\varphi$  are total numbers of zeroes and poles of  $\varphi$  in a fundamental parallelogram. Being a section of  $F$ ,  $\varphi$  is also a section of  $\mathcal{O}_\lambda(0) \oplus \mathcal{O}_\mu(0)$  and hence  $\varphi = \varphi_1 \oplus \varphi_2$  where  $\varphi_1, \varphi_2$  are some sections of  $\mathcal{O}_\lambda(0)$  and  $\mathcal{O}_\mu(0)$  respectively. Therefore zeroes of  $\varphi$  are the common zeroes of  $\varphi_1$  and  $\varphi_2$  while poles of  $\varphi$  are both poles of  $\varphi_1$  and poles of  $\varphi_2$ . Hence  $N_\varphi \leq \min(N_{\varphi_1}, N_{\varphi_2})$  and  $P_\varphi \geq \max(P_{\varphi_1}, P_{\varphi_2})$  implying  $N_\varphi - P_\varphi \leq \min(N_{\varphi_i} - P_{\varphi_i}) = 0$ .  $\square$

**Corollary 6.3.** *Vector bundle  $\mathcal{O}_\lambda(0) \oplus \mathcal{O}_\mu(0)$  is semistable.*

According to our formulation of generalized Riemann-Hilbert problem we need to construct on elliptic curve  $\Lambda_\tau$  vector bundle  $E \simeq \mathcal{O}_\lambda(0) \oplus \mathcal{O}_{-\lambda}$  equipped with logarithmic connection with prescribed monodromy representation and singular points location.

Let us describe the explicit form of logarithmic connection in that bundle. Consider a canonical base  $(s_1, s_2)$  in meromorphic sections of  $E$ , taking  $s_1$  to be a section of  $\mathcal{O}_\lambda(0)$  and  $s_2$  to be a section of  $\mathcal{O}_{-\lambda}(0)$  respectively. Any meromorphic section of  $E$  in that base has the form

$$\varphi(z) = \begin{pmatrix} f_1(z)s_1(z) \\ f_2(z)s_2(z) \end{pmatrix} = \begin{pmatrix} \varphi_\lambda(z) \\ \varphi_{-\lambda}(z) \end{pmatrix},$$

where  $f_{1,2}(z)$  are meromorphic functions on  $\Lambda_\tau$  and  $\varphi_{\pm\lambda}(z)$  are the sections of  $\mathcal{O}_{\pm\lambda}(0)$  respectively. Section  $\varphi(z)$  is horizontal for some meromorphic

### 6.3. RANK 2 RHP ON RIEMANN SPHERE

---

connection with matrix differential 1-form  $\omega$ :

$$d\varphi(z) = \omega(z)\varphi(z).$$

From relations 6.2.4 it follows

$$\begin{aligned}\varphi(z+1) &= \varphi(z) \\ \varphi(z+\tau) &= \begin{pmatrix} e^{2\pi i\lambda} & 0 \\ 0 & e^{-2\pi i\lambda} \end{pmatrix} \varphi(z)\end{aligned}$$

and hence

$$\begin{aligned}\omega(z+1) &= \omega(z) \\ \omega(z+\tau) &= \begin{pmatrix} e^{2\pi i\lambda} & 0 \\ 0 & e^{-2\pi i\lambda} \end{pmatrix} \omega(z) \begin{pmatrix} e^{-2\pi i\lambda} & 0 \\ 0 & e^{2\pi i\lambda} \end{pmatrix}.\end{aligned}\quad (6.3.1)$$

**Theorem 6.3.** Consider  $\{a_1, \dots, a_n\} \in \Lambda_\tau$ ,  $a_i \neq a_j$  and complex  $\alpha_i, \beta_i, \gamma_i, \delta_i$ ,  $i = 1, \dots, n$  such that

$$\sum_{i=1}^n \begin{pmatrix} \alpha_i & \beta_i \\ \gamma_i & \delta_i \end{pmatrix} = 0.$$

Then matrix 1-form

$$\Omega(z) = \sum_{i=1}^n \frac{\begin{pmatrix} \alpha_i \theta'(z - a_i) & \beta_i \frac{\theta'(0)}{\theta(-2\lambda)} \theta(z - a_i - 2\lambda) \\ \gamma_i \frac{\theta'(0)}{\theta(2\lambda)} \theta(z - a_i + 2\lambda) & -\delta_i \theta'(z - a_i) \end{pmatrix}}{\theta(z - a_i)} dz,$$

defines a logarithmic connection on  $E \simeq \mathcal{O}_\lambda(0) \oplus \mathcal{O}_{-\lambda}(0)$  with residues

$$\operatorname{Res}_{z=a_i} \Omega(z) = \begin{pmatrix} \alpha_i & \beta_i \\ \gamma_i & \delta_i \end{pmatrix}.$$

CHAPTER 6. RIEMANN-HILBERT PROBLEM FOR  
HYPERGEOMETRIC EQUATION AND POISSON STRUCTURES

---

*Proof.* Relations 6.2.1 and 6.2.4 imply

$$\begin{aligned} \frac{\theta'(z - a_i + 1)}{\theta(z - a_i + 1)} &= \frac{\theta'(z - a_i)}{\theta(z - a_i)} \\ \frac{\theta'(z - a_i + \tau)}{\theta(z - a_i + \tau)} &= \frac{\theta'(z - a_i)}{\theta(z - a_i)} - 2\pi i. \end{aligned}$$

and

$$\begin{aligned} \frac{\theta(z - a_i \mp 2\lambda + 1)}{\theta(z - a_i + 1)} &= \frac{\theta(z - a_i \mp 2\lambda)}{\theta(z - a_i)} \\ \frac{\theta(z - a_i \mp 2\lambda + \tau)}{\theta(z - a_i + \tau)} &= \frac{\theta(z - a_i \mp 2\lambda)}{\theta(z - a_i)} e^{\pm 4\pi i \lambda}. \end{aligned}$$

Therefore from  $\sum \alpha_i = \sum \delta_i = 0$  it follows

$$\begin{aligned} \Omega(z + 1) &= \Omega(z) \\ \Omega(z + \tau) &= \begin{pmatrix} e^{2\pi i \lambda} & 0 \\ 0 & e^{-2\pi i \lambda} \end{pmatrix} \Omega(z) \begin{pmatrix} e^{-2\pi i \lambda} & 0 \\ 0 & e^{2\pi i \lambda} \end{pmatrix} \end{aligned}$$

and  $\Omega(z)$  is a 1-form of meromorphic connection on some vector bundle  $F \simeq \mathcal{O}_\lambda(k) \oplus \mathcal{O}_{-\lambda}(l)$ .

Since  $\text{Tr } \Omega(z) = 0$  degree of  $F$  equals to zero and therefore  $F \simeq \mathcal{O}_\lambda(k) \oplus \mathcal{O}_{-\lambda}(-k)$  for some integer  $k$ . Consider a section  $\Phi$  of bundle  $F$  written down as

$$\Phi(z) = \begin{pmatrix} \varphi_\lambda(z) \\ \varphi_{-\lambda}(z) \end{pmatrix}$$

where  $\varphi_{\pm\lambda}(z)$  are some sections of  $\mathcal{O}_{\pm\lambda}(\pm k)$ . Any connection on  $F$  maps sections of  $F$  to sections of  $F \otimes T^* \Lambda_\tau$ . For our  $\Omega$  that imply that in the first row of  $\Omega\Phi$

$$\left( \sum_{i=1}^n \alpha_i \frac{\theta'(z - a_i)}{\theta(z - a_i)} \right) \varphi_\lambda(z) + \left( \sum_{i=1}^n \beta_i \frac{\theta'(0)}{\theta(-2\lambda)} \frac{\theta(z - a_i - 2\lambda)}{\theta(z - a_i)} \right) \varphi_{-\lambda}(z)$$

should be a section of  $\mathcal{O}_\lambda(k)$ .

Since  $A(z) = (\prod_{i=1}^n \theta^{\alpha_i}(z - a_i))' / (\prod_{i=1}^n \theta^{\alpha_i}(z - a_i))$  is a ratio of two sections of

### 6.3. RANK 2 RHP ON RIEMANN SPHERE

---

$\mathcal{O}_{\sum \alpha_i a_i}(0)$  it is a single-valued function on  $\Lambda_\tau$  or a section of  $\mathcal{O}_0(0)$ . Therefore  $A(z)\varphi_\lambda(z)$  is a section of  $\mathcal{O}_\lambda(k)$ .

Hence,  $B(z)\varphi_{-\lambda}(z) = \left( \sum_{i=1}^n \beta_i \frac{\theta'(0)}{\theta(-2\lambda)} \frac{\theta(z-a_i-2\lambda)}{\theta(z-a_i)} \right) \varphi_{-\lambda}(z)$  as a difference of two sections should also be a section of  $\mathcal{O}_\lambda(k)$ . But by explicit construction  $B(z)$  is a section of  $\mathcal{O}_{2\lambda}(0)$  and therefore  $B(z)\varphi_{-\lambda}(z)$  is a section of  $\mathcal{O}_\lambda(-k)$ . Hence  $k = 0$  and  $\Omega(z)$  defines a connection on  $E \simeq \mathcal{O}_\lambda(0) \oplus \mathcal{O}_{-\lambda}(0)$ .

Differential 1-form  $\Omega(z)$  is holomorphic on  $\Lambda_\tau \setminus \{a_1, \dots, a_n\}$  and since  $\theta(z)$  is an entire function and  $\theta'(0)$  and  $\theta(\pm 2\lambda)$  do not equal to zero  $\Omega(z)$  has a simple poles in  $z = a_i$ . Therefore the connection defined by  $\Omega$  is logarithmic with prescribed polar locus. Calculation of residues is trivial.  $\square$

It is important to notice that unlike to logarithmic connections over the Riemann sphere logarithmic connection over an elliptic curve is not uniquely defined by its residues. Since in the bundle  $E$  can exist holomorphic matrix 1-forms one can add them to  $\Omega(z)$  and obtain new connection with the same residues. Explore in greater details the construction of such a 1-form  $\Upsilon(z)$ . Denote

$$\Upsilon(z) = \begin{pmatrix} \Upsilon_1(z) & \Upsilon_2(z) \\ \Upsilon_3(z) & \Upsilon_4(z) \end{pmatrix} dz$$

and consider relations (6.3.1). We get

$$\begin{aligned} \Upsilon_{1,4}(z+1) &= \Upsilon_{1,4}(z) \\ \Upsilon_{1,4}(z+\tau) &= \Upsilon_{1,4}(z) \\ \Upsilon_{2,3}(z+1) &= \Upsilon_{2,3}(z) \\ \Upsilon_{2,3}(z+\tau) &= \Upsilon_{2,3}(z)e^{\mp 4\pi i \lambda} \end{aligned} \tag{6.3.2}$$

Since all  $\Upsilon_i(z)$  are holomorphic and  $\Upsilon_{1,4}(z)$  are double-periodic,  $\Upsilon_{1,4}(z)$  are constant. Relations (6.3.2) imply

$$\begin{aligned} \frac{\Upsilon'_{2,3}(z+1)}{\Upsilon_{2,3}(z+1)} &= \frac{\Upsilon'_{2,3}(z)}{\Upsilon_{2,3}(z)} \\ \frac{\Upsilon'_{2,3}(z+\tau)}{\Upsilon_{2,3}(z+\tau)} &= \frac{\Upsilon'_{2,3}(z)}{\Upsilon_{2,3}(z)} \end{aligned}$$

Therefore integral of logarithmic derivative of  $\Upsilon_{2,3}(z)$  along the perimeter of

fundamental parallelogram is zero and  $\Upsilon_{2,3}(z)$  has equal number of zeroes and poles in the parallelogram. Since  $\Upsilon_{2,3}(z)$  is holomorphic it has no poles and hence no zeroes. But as shown in [MP17a] the only entire functions obeying relations (6.3.2) with no zeroes in complex plane are  $f(z) = Ce^{2\pi kz}$  with integer  $k$  inducing  $2\lambda = k\tau$ . Since  $\lambda$  is defined modulo  $\{1, \tau\}$  it follows that  $\lambda$  equals either zero, or  $\tau/2$ . The first case corresponds to  $\Upsilon_{2,3}(z) = 0$ , the second to  $\Upsilon_{2,3}(z) = C_{\mp}e^{\mp 2\pi iz}$ .

Finally, all holomorphic matrix 1-forms  $\Upsilon(z)$  on  $E \simeq \mathcal{O}_{\lambda}(0) \oplus \mathcal{O}_{-\lambda}(0)$  have the form

$$\Upsilon(z) = \begin{pmatrix} C_1 & C_-e^{-2\pi iz} \\ C_+e^{2\pi iz} & C_4 \end{pmatrix} dz$$

with constant  $C_1, C_{\mp}, C_4$  and  $C_{\mp} = 0$  if  $\lambda \neq \tau/2$ . Logarithmic connections defined by 1-forms  $\Omega$  and  $\Omega(z) + \Upsilon(z)$  have coinciding residues, but in general different monodromy representations.

### 6.3.4 Rank 2 RHP on Elliptic curve

Rank 2 Riemann problem on elliptic curve we consider consists in establishing a logarithmic connection with given monodromy and singularities in semistable vector bundle of degree zero over a given elliptic curve. For shortness of explicit expressions and calculations we restrict ourselves to the case of  $\mathrm{SL}_2(\mathbb{C})$ -monodromy.

#### Monodromy data

Consider a logarithmic connection on an elliptic curve  $\Lambda_{\tau}$  with singular points  $a_1, \dots, a_n$  and monodromy representation

$$\chi : \pi_1(\Lambda_{\tau} \setminus \{a_1, \dots, a_n\}, z_0) \rightarrow \mathrm{SL}_2(\mathbb{C}).$$

Namely we are given a set of matrix multipliers  $G_1, \dots, G_n, G_a, G_b, \tilde{G}_a, \tilde{G}_b$  where first  $n+2$  matrices correspond to the change of local horizontal sections basis under continuation along the loops encircling singular points and  $a-, b-$



### 6.3. RANK 2 RHP ON RIEMANN SPHERE

---

cycles while  $\tilde{G}_a, \tilde{G}_b$  describe trivialisation deformation along  $a-, b-$  cycles respectively.

$$\begin{aligned}\gamma_i & : Y(z) \mapsto Y(z)G_i \\ \gamma_{a,b} & : Y(z) \mapsto \tilde{G}_{a,b}Y(z)G_{a,b}\end{aligned}$$

Let us precise the conditions that monodromy satisfy and the most convenient way to encode it.

The fundamental group of an elliptic curve obey the relation  $aba^{-1}b^{-1} = \text{id}$ , the loop, encircling the fundamental parallelogram along perimeter can be contracted inside it. Obviously, that for some natural ordering points  $a_i$  and choice of classes of basic loops  $\gamma_i$  encircling them, the sequential bypassing all the punctures is equivalent to bypassing the perimeter of the fundamental parallelogram and hence the relation in the fundamental group of punctured torus is  $\gamma_1 \cdots \gamma_n = \gamma_a \gamma_b \gamma_a^{-1} \gamma_b^{-1}$  or equivalently  $\gamma_1 \cdots \gamma_n \gamma_b \gamma_a \gamma_b^{-1} \gamma_a^{-1} = \text{id}$ . It corresponds to the condition

$$\left( \tilde{G}_a \tilde{G}_b \tilde{G}_a^{-1} \tilde{G}_b^{-1} \right)^{-1} Y(z) (G_1 \cdots G_n G_b G_a G_b^{-1} G_a^{-1})^{-1} = Y(z)$$

on monodromy matrices. As we have seen for decomposable bundles there exists a natural trivialization where  $\tilde{G}_a = 1, \tilde{G}_b = \text{diag}(e^{2\pi i \lambda}, e^{-2\pi i \lambda})$  and therefore the commutator on the left equals to identity implying

$$G_1 \cdots G_n G_b G_a G_b^{-1} G_a^{-1} = 1.$$

Finally the input monodromy data for Riemann problem on elliptic curve  $\Lambda_\tau$  in our approach is

$$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \tilde{G}_a = 1, \tilde{G}_b = \text{diag}(e^{2\pi i \lambda}, e^{-2\pi i \lambda}), \\ \{G_1, G_2, G_3, G_a, G_b | G_{1,2,3,a,b} \in \text{SL}(2, \mathbb{C}), G_1 G_2 G_3 = G_a G_b G_a^{-1} G_b^{-1}\} / \sim \end{array} \right\},$$

where factorization is taken by diagonal adjoint action.

### Explicit construction of solution on elliptic curve

Suppose we are given an irreducible representation

$$\chi_0 : F_2 \rightarrow \mathrm{SL}(2, \mathbb{C}),$$

of free group with two generators. Obviously we can interpret it as an irreducible representation

$$\chi_0 : \pi_1 (\mathbb{CP}^1 \setminus \{d_1, d_2, d_3\}) \rightarrow \mathrm{SL}(2, \mathbb{C}),$$

of fundamental group of three-punctured Riemann sphere with arbitrary location of punctures. As it was shown in section 6.3.1 representation  $\chi$  is rigid and therefore uniquely defined by eigenvalues of three local monodromies. Below we shall give an explicit construction of logarithmic connection  $\nabla$  in a rank two semistable bundle of degree zero over given elliptic curve  $\Lambda_\tau$  with prescribed poles positions  $\{a_1, a_2, a_3\}$  such that its monodromy  $\chi$  being reduced to fundamental parallelogram gives  $\chi_0$ , while monodromy along  $a$ - and  $b$ -cycles also have explicit description.

Following auxiliary statements analogous to 6.2, 6.3, are essentially local and are valid for an elliptic curve as well as for the Riemann sphere. Consider a general form of logarithmic connection on semistable rank two vector bundle over  $\Lambda_\tau$ . As explained in section 6.3.3 it is  $\nabla = d - \Omega(z) - \Upsilon(z)$  where  $\Omega(z)$  is given in theorem 6.3 and  $\Upsilon(z)$  equals to  $dz$  with some diagonal constant coefficient  $\mathrm{diag}(C_1, C_4)$ .

**Statement 6.5.** *The logarithm of local monodromy of connection  $\nabla = d - \Omega(z) - \Upsilon(z)$  is conjugated to the exponent of the corresponding residue multiplied by  $2\pi i$*

$$\ln G_i \sim 2\pi i \operatorname{Res}_{z=a_i} \Omega(z) = \oint_{\gamma_i} (\Omega(z) + \Upsilon(z)).$$

**Statement 6.6.** *For logarithmic connection  $\nabla = d - \Omega(z) - \Upsilon(z)$ , the eigenvalues of the local monodromy  $G_i$  coincide with the eigenvalues of  $\exp(2\pi i \operatorname{Res}_{z=a_i} \Omega(z)) = \exp(2\pi i B_i)$ .*

The relations for monodromies  $G_a, G_b$  are obvious analogues of expressions above

**Statement 6.7.** *The logarithms of monodromy along  $a-, b-$  cycles of logarithmic connection  $\nabla = d - \Omega(z) - \Upsilon(z)$  are conjugated to the corresponding integrals along  $a-, b-$  cycles*

$$\ln G_a \sim \int_0^1 (\Omega(z) + \Upsilon(z)), \quad \ln G_b \sim \int_0^\tau (\Omega(z) + \Upsilon(z))$$

Last statement can be precised due to know structure of 1-form  $\Omega(z)$ .

**Lemma 6.1.** *In conditions above*

$$\exp\left(\int_0^1 \Omega(z)\right) = 1$$

and therefore

$$\ln G_a \sim \int_0^1 \Upsilon(z)$$

and do not depend on explicit form of  $\Omega$ .

*Proof.* For diagonal terms since  $\sum_{i=1}^n \alpha_i = 0$  we have

$$\int_0^1 \sum_{i=1}^n \alpha_i \frac{\theta'(z - a_i)}{\theta(z - a_i)} dz = \int_0^1 d \ln \left( \prod_{i=1}^n \theta^{\alpha_i}(z - a_i) \right) = 2\pi i k, \quad k \in \mathbb{Z}.$$

CHAPTER 6. RIEMANN-HILBERT PROBLEM FOR  
HYPERGEOMETRIC EQUATION AND POISSON STRUCTURES

---

For off-diagonal terms introduce integral

$$I_k(\lambda) = \int_0^1 \frac{\theta'(0)}{\theta(-2\lambda)} \frac{\theta(z - a_k - 2\lambda)}{\theta(z - a_k)} dz$$

and consider an integral

$$\tilde{I}_k = \oint_{\Pi} \frac{\theta'(0)}{\theta(-2\lambda)} \frac{\theta(z - a_k - 2\lambda)}{\theta(z - a_k)} dz$$

along the perimeter of fundamental parallelogram. The sum of residues gives  $\tilde{I}_k = 2\pi i$  while shift relations 6.2.4 imply  $\tilde{I}_k = (1 - e^{4\pi i \lambda}) I_k(\lambda)$ . Therefore

$$I_k(\lambda) = \frac{2\pi i}{1 - e^{4\pi i \lambda}}$$

do not depend on  $k$  and hence

$$\int_0^1 \sum_{i=1}^n \beta_i \frac{\theta'(0)}{\theta(-2\lambda)} \frac{\theta(z - a_k - 2\lambda)}{\theta(z - a_k)} dz = \int_0^1 \sum_{i=1}^n \beta_i I_i(\lambda) = \frac{2\pi i}{1 - e^{4\pi i \lambda}} \sum_{i=1}^n \beta_i = 0$$

since  $\sum_{i=1}^n \beta_i = 0$ . Calculating in the same way the second line of integral of  $\Omega(z)$  we obtain

$$\int_0^1 \Omega(z) = \begin{pmatrix} 2\pi i k & 0 \\ 0 & 2\pi i l \end{pmatrix}, \quad k, l \in \mathbb{Z}$$

and therefore

$$\exp \left( \int_0^1 \Omega(z) \right) = 1.$$

□

Now we have a clear straightforward way to obtain the explicit construction of

### 6.3. RANK 2 RHP ON RIEMANN SPHERE

---

logarithmic connection  $\nabla$  with monodromy  $\chi$  inducing on the parallelogram  $\Pi$  required irreducible monodromy  $\chi_0$  defined in the beginning of this section. For any given  $\chi_0$  we can explicitly construct  $(B_1, B_2, B_3)$  a triple of residues, solving Riemann-Hilbert problem for  $\chi_0$  on the sphere. Define  $\tilde{\Omega}(z)$  to be a 1-form of the structure described in theorem 6.3 with residues  $(B_1, B_2, B_3)$  in points  $\{a_1, a_2, a_3\}$  respectively and consider  $\tilde{\nabla} = d - \tilde{\Omega}(z)$  logarithmic connection with holomorphic term  $\Upsilon(z) = 0$  and arbitrary modular parameter  $\lambda$ . Consider its monodromy representation

$$\chi : \pi_1 (\Lambda_\tau \setminus \{a_1, a_2, a_3\}) \rightarrow \mathrm{SL}(2, \mathbb{C}).$$

As we have seen monodromy data consists of tuple  $(G_1, G_2, G_3, G_a, G_b)$  of  $\mathrm{SL}(2, \mathbb{C})$  matrices defined up to an overall conjugation and obeying  $G_1 G_2 G_3 = G_a G_b G_a^{-1} G_b^{-1}$ .

From lemma 6.1 follows that  $\ln G_a \sim 0$ , therefore  $\ln G_a = 0$  and  $G_a = 1$ . Monodromy relation  $G_1 G_2 G_3 = G_a G_b G_a^{-1} G_b^{-1}$  in that case is degenerated into  $G_1 G_2 G_3 = 1$ . From statements 6.3 and 6.6 it follows that spectra of  $G_i$  coincide with spectra of local monodromy of  $\chi_0$ . Since  $\chi_0$  is irreducible and therefore rigid, as it was shown in section 6.3.1 triple  $(G_1, G_2, G_3)$  is defined uniquely up to an overall conjugation and coincides with monodromy data of representation  $\chi_0$ . Altogether that gives the final theorem.

**Theorem 6.4.** *Consider an irreducible representation*

$$\chi_0 : \pi_1 (\mathbb{CP}^1 \setminus \{d_1, d_2, d_3\}) \rightarrow \mathrm{SL}(2, \mathbb{C}).$$

*The Riemann-Hilbert problem for  $\chi_0$  can be solved explicitly, consider  $(B_1, B_2, B_3)$  any triple of residues giving the solution.*

*Then 1-form  $\tilde{\Omega}(z)$  constructed following theorem 6.3 with the use of triple  $(B_1, B_2, B_3)$  and arbitrary parameter  $\lambda$  defines a logarithmic connection  $\tilde{\nabla} = d - \tilde{\Omega}(z)$  in semistable vector bundle  $\mathcal{O}_\lambda(0) \oplus \mathcal{O}_{-\lambda}(0)$  with singular points*

CHAPTER 6. RIEMANN-HILBERT PROBLEM FOR  
HYPERGEOMETRIC EQUATION AND POISSON STRUCTURES

---

$\{a_1, a_2, a_3\}$  and monodromy representation

$$\chi : \pi_1(\Lambda_\tau \setminus \{a_1, a_2, a_3\}) \rightarrow \mathrm{SL}(2, \mathbb{C}),$$

such that

$$\chi_{\mathrm{ind}} = \chi_0, \quad \chi(\gamma_a) = 1$$

and

$$\chi(\gamma_b) \sim \exp\left(2\pi i \int_0^\tau \tilde{\Omega}(z)\right).$$

To finalize we can notice that even in that reduced ( $G_a=1$ ) case there are little chances if any to calculate explicitly entire monodromy representation  $\chi$ . However from the reasonings above can be easily seen that all logarithmic connections with same induced monodromy  $\chi_0$  and  $G_a = 1$  and asymptotic behaviour at  $\{a_1, a_2, a_3\}$  differ from each other by an overall conjugation of initial triple  $(B_1, B_2, B_3)$ . In [Bol02] Bolibruch proved positive solvability of generalized Riemann-Hilbert problem for irreducible monodromy representation. Among all irreducible representations of fundamental group of three-punctured torus there is one with induced monodromy  $\chi_0$  and  $G_a = G_b = 1$ . Omitting subtleties related to theta-divisor of deformation problem we can suppose that this representation is realized by connection with the same asymptotic behaviour, from general theory it is known that it always can be achieved by deformation of parameter  $\lambda$ .

The 1-form  $\widehat{\Omega}(z)$  of connection realizing this representation should differ from  $\tilde{\Omega}$  by an overall conjugation of residues triple  $(\widehat{B}_1, \widehat{B}_2, \widehat{B}_3) = D(B_1, B_2, B_3)D^{-1}$  and satisfy

$$\int_0^\tau \widehat{\Omega}(z) = \begin{pmatrix} 2\pi i k & 0 \\ 0 & 2\pi i l \end{pmatrix}, \quad k, l \in \mathbb{Z}.$$

That gives a system of quadratic equations on the elements of  $D$  with known in advance existence of solution.

## Chapter 7

# Poisson Structures Associated to Moduli Spaces of Flat Connections

In this chapter, we describe the Poisson structure on the moduli space of flat connections and the corresponding structure on character varieties of bordered Riemann surfaces that can be seen as representation spaces of the monodromy data associated to the given connections. We follow the references [\[KS97\]](#), [\[Sak01\]](#) and [\[CMR18\]](#).

Let us consider Fuchsian system of linear differential equations on Riemann surface  $\Lambda$  written in matrix form:

$$\frac{dY}{dz} = A(z)Y, \tag{7.0.1}$$

here  $A(z)$  is 1-form of logarithmic connections in semistable vector bundle over  $\Lambda$  and solutions  $Y(z)$  are its horizontal sections.

From here, we denote for any matrix  $X$ ,

$$\overset{1}{X} = X \otimes \mathbb{I} \quad \text{and} \quad \overset{2}{X} = \mathbb{I} \otimes X.$$

For connections in such a bundle there is a known Poisson bracket [FT07]:

$$\{A(z_1) \otimes A(z_2)\} = \frac{1}{z_1 - z_2} [r_{12}, A(z_1) + A(z_2)],$$

where  $r_{12}$  is classical  $r$ -matrix and  $A$  satisfies

$$\partial_z Y(z) = A(z)Y(z).$$

Poisson structure on sections  $Y(z)$  can be obtained from the above bracket on connections. Moreover, from bracket on connections  $A(z)$  one can obtain the bracket on transition matrices  $C(a, b)$  defined as:

$$Y(b) = Y(a)C(a, b). \tag{7.0.2}$$

Then we can consider fixed point  $s_0$  such that  $Y(s_0) = \mathbb{I}$  and express each section  $Y(z)$  as a transition matrix  $C(s_0, z)$ , automatically getting bracket on sections.

The Poisson bracket on transition matrices mentioned above takes the following form [FT07]:

$$\begin{aligned} \{C(s_0, s_1) \otimes C(s_0, s_2)\} &= \int_{s_0}^{s_1} \int_{s_0}^{s_2} dz_1 dz_2 (C^{-1}(s_0, z_1) \otimes C^{-1}(s_0, z_2)) \\ &\quad \{A(z_1) \otimes A(z_2)\} (C(s_0, z_1) \otimes C(s_0, z_2)) \end{aligned}$$

Using  $A(z)C(s_0, z) = \partial_z C(s_0, z)$  we transform the above formula:

$$\begin{aligned} \{C(s_0, s_1) \otimes C(s_0, s_2)\} &= (C(s_0, s_1) \otimes C(s_0, s_2)) \int_{s_0}^{s_1} \int_{s_0}^{s_2} dz_1 dz_2 \left[ \frac{r_{12}}{z_2 - z_1} (\partial_{z_1} + \partial_{z_2}) \right. \\ &\quad \left. (C^{-1}(s_0, z_2)C(s_0, z_1) \otimes C^{-1}(s_0, z_1)C(s_0, z_2)) \right]. \end{aligned} \tag{7.0.3}$$

The integral paths are considered not intersecting, so the only singularity



---

is in the point  $s_0$  when  $z_1 = z_2 = s_0$  so we consider a limit of two paths beginning in the  $\varepsilon$  neighborhood of  $s_0$ .

We choose two pairs of points  $s_1, s_2$  and  $s_3, s_4$  so that their projections to the sphere coincide, but the points lie on different neighboring leaves of the covering space. Then

$$Y(s_2) = Y(s_1)M_i, \quad Y(s_4) = Y(s_3)M_j,$$

where  $M_i$  and  $M_j$  – are monodromies corresponding respectively to the analytic continuation around singularities  $a_i$  and  $a_j$ .

After some transformations of integration paths from (7.0.3) we obtain Poisson structure on the monodromy data:

$$\{M_i \otimes M_j\} = i\pi[r_{12}, M_i M_j \otimes \mathbb{I}],$$

For  $i < j$ :

$$\{M_i \otimes M_j\} = i\pi r_{12}(M_j M_i \otimes \mathbb{I} + \mathbb{I} \otimes M_i M_j - M_i \otimes M_j - M_j \otimes M_i).$$

For an example of this bracket one can consider the following Fuchsian system of rank 2 with four regular singularities  $0, 1, t, \infty$  on the Riemann sphere:

$$\partial Y = A(z)Y, \quad A(z) = \frac{A_0}{z} + \frac{A_1}{z-1} + \frac{A_t}{z-t}$$

with  $A_i \in \mathfrak{gl}_2(\mathbb{C})$ ,  $i = 0, 1, t$  and  $A_\infty = -(A_0 + A_1 + A_t)$ . Corresponding to each singularity this system has 4 monodromy matrices  $M_0, M_1, M_t, M_\infty$  satisfying condition  $M_0 M_1 M_t M_\infty = 1$ . The Schlesinger equations describing the isomonodromic deformations of our Fuchsian system are given by:

$$\frac{dA_0}{dt} = \frac{[A_t, A_0]}{t}, \quad \frac{dA_1}{dt} = \frac{[A_t, A_1]}{t-1}$$

This system can be considered as an auxiliary system for  $P_{VI}$ . This system has only simple poles as singularities, whereas the other equations from the family have higher-order poles.

The question we tried to address in this chapter is how to construct the analogous Poisson structure when there are irregular singular points. Specifically, we were interested in the isomonodromic problem associated to the fifth Painlevé equation.

Let us remind the Painlevé equations.

$$(PVI) \quad \frac{d^2y}{dt^2} = \frac{1}{2} \left( \frac{1}{y} + \frac{1}{y-1} + \frac{1}{y-t} \right) \left( \frac{dy}{dt} \right)^2 - \left( \frac{1}{t} + \frac{1}{t-1} + \frac{1}{y-t} \right) \frac{dy}{dt} + \frac{y(y-1)(y-t)}{t^2(t-1)^2} \left( \alpha + \beta \frac{t}{y^2} + \gamma \frac{t-1}{(y-1)^2} + \delta \frac{t(t-1)}{(y-t)^2} \right)$$

$$(PV) \quad \frac{d^2y}{dt^2} = \left( \frac{1}{2y} + \frac{1}{y-1} \right) \left( \frac{dy}{dt} \right)^2 - \frac{1}{t} \frac{dy}{dt} + \frac{(y-1)^2}{t^2} \left( \alpha y + \frac{\beta}{y} \right) + \gamma \frac{y}{t} + \delta \frac{y(y+1)}{y-1}$$

$$(PIV) \quad \frac{d^2y}{dt^2} = \frac{1}{2y} \left( \frac{dy}{dt} \right)^2 + \frac{3}{2}y^3 + 4ty^2 + 2(t^2 - \alpha)y + \frac{\beta}{y}$$

$$(PIII) \quad \frac{d^2y}{dt^2} = \frac{1}{y} \left( \frac{dy}{dt} \right)^2 - \frac{1}{t} \frac{dy}{dt} + \frac{y^2}{4t^2} \left( \alpha + \frac{\beta t}{y^2} + \gamma y + \frac{\delta t^2}{4y^3} \right)$$

$$(PII) \quad \frac{d^2y}{dt^2} = 2y^3 + ty + \alpha$$

$$(PI) \quad \frac{d^2y}{dt^2} = 6y^2 + t,$$

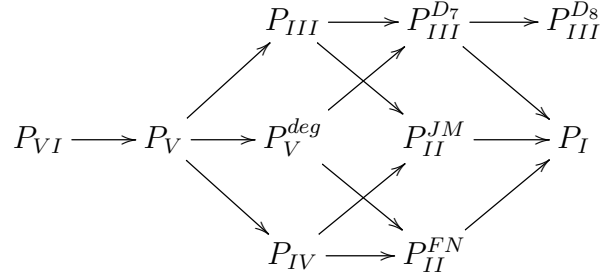
where  $\alpha, \beta, \gamma, \delta$  are complex constants. This list of equations can be extracted from classical work of Painlevé [[Pai02](#)].

The corresponding monodromy manifolds are described in [[CMR18](#)].

Painlevé equations can be obtained one from another following the Sakai diagram [[Sak01](#)] by the confluence of singularities so that from two simple poles, you can get one of order two, etc.

7.1. POISSON STRUCTURE ON THE SPACE OF MONODROMY DATA FOR THE FIFTH PAINLEVÉ EQUATION

---



We hoped to use this approach to extend the Poisson structure described above to higher order singularities. However, this program has not been entirely successful. We have reached a conjecture about the expected Poisson structure in Section 7.1.2 and Section 7.1.3, we explain how to obtain the Poisson brackets on the sixth Painlevé monodromy data following Faddeev-Takhtadjan approach. The obtained formulae show that, at least at the level of monodromy matrices, our conjecture is correct.

## 7.1 Poisson structure on the space of monodromy data for the Fifth Painlevé equation

In this section, we consider the isomonodromic problem for the fifth Painlevé equation:

$$\frac{\partial \Psi}{\partial \mu} = B(\mu, s)\Psi, \quad \text{with} \quad B(\mu, s) := \frac{1}{2}\sigma_3 + \frac{B_0(s)}{\mu} + \frac{B_s(s)}{\mu - s}, \quad (7.1.1)$$

$$\frac{\partial \Psi}{\partial s} = -\frac{B_s(s)}{\mu - s}\Psi, \quad (7.1.2)$$

where  $\sigma_3$  is the third Pauli matrix, and  $B_0, B_s$  are  $2 \times 2$  matrices such that

$$\text{diag}(B_0 + B_s) = -\frac{1}{2}\Theta_\infty, \quad (7.1.3)$$

and

$$\text{eigen}(B_k) = \frac{1}{2}\Theta_k, \quad k = 0, s, \quad (7.1.4)$$

for some non resonant diagonal matrices  $\Theta_0, \Theta_s, \Theta_\infty$ .

### 7.1.1 Local theory and monodromy data

In this section, we briefly remind the reader about the isomonodromic deformations theory of the system (7.1.1) and fix notations.

Near each Fuchsian singularity  $0, s$ , we fix analytic local fundamental solutions of equation (7.1.1):

$$\begin{aligned} \Psi_0(\mu) &= \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} H_{n,0} \mu^n \mu^{\frac{1}{2}\Theta_0}, & \mu \in \Omega_0, \\ \Psi_s(\mu) &= \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} H_{n,s} (\mu - s)^n (\mu - s)^{\frac{1}{2}\Theta_s}, & \mu \in \Omega_s, \end{aligned}$$

where  $\Omega_0$  and  $\Omega_s$  are some open discs with branch cuts, and the leading terms  $H_{0,k}$ ,  $k = 0, s$ , are the diagonalising matrices of  $B_k$  respectively normalised as follows:

$$\text{diag}(H_{0,0}) = \text{diag}(H_{0,s}) = \mathbb{I},$$

and all other terms of each series are determined by certain recursive relations, for example around zero,

$$nH_{n,0} + H_{n,0} \frac{1}{2}\Theta_0 - B_0 H_{n,0} = \frac{\sigma_3}{2} H_{n-1,0} - B_s \sum_{l=0}^{n-1} s^{l-n} H_{l,0}.$$

The recursive relation for  $H_{n,s}$  is analogous.

Near  $\infty$  we fix analytic local fundamental solutions of equation (7.1.1) as follows.

7.1. POISSON STRUCTURE ON THE SPACE OF MONODROMY  
DATA FOR THE FIFTH PAINLEVÉ EQUATION

---

**Theorem 7.1.** *Consider the sectors*

$$\Sigma_\infty^{(k)} = \left\{ \mu : |\mu| > \rho_\infty, \frac{\pi}{2} < \arg(\mu) + k\pi < \frac{5\pi}{2} \right\},$$

for some real positive  $\rho_\infty > 0$ , as illustrated in Figure 7.1. For all  $k \in \mathbb{Z}$ , there exists a unique solution  $\Psi_\infty^{(k)}(\mu)$  of equation (7.1.1) analytic in the sector  $\Sigma_\infty^{(k)}$  such that,

$$\Psi_\infty^{(k)}(\mu) \sim \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} H_{n,\infty} \mu^{-n} \mu^{-\frac{1}{2}\Theta_\infty} e^{\frac{\mu}{2}\sigma_3}, \quad \text{as } \mu \rightarrow \infty, \mu \in \Sigma_\infty^{(k)}, \quad (7.1.5)$$

where  $H_{0,\infty} = \mathbb{I}$ , and the  $H_{n,\infty}$  are determined by the recursive relations

$$\left[ H_{1,\infty}, \frac{\sigma_3}{2} \right] = \frac{1}{2}\Theta_\infty + (B_0 + B_s)$$

and for  $n \geq 2$ ,

$$\left[ H_{n,\infty}, \frac{\sigma_3}{2} \right] = (n-1)H_{n-1,\infty} + H_{n-1,\infty} \frac{1}{2}\Theta_\infty + (B_0 + B_s)H_{n-1,\infty} + \sum_{l=0}^{n-2} s^{n-1-l} B_s H_{l,\infty}.$$

*Proof.* This is an instance of a well-known general result whose proof can be found in several texts such as [BJL79, Was87, Sib90].  $\square$

We denote the asymptotic behaviour of true solutions of (7.1.1) at infinity as in (7.1.5) by,

$$\Psi_\infty^{(\text{formal})}(\mu) = \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} H_{n,\infty} \mu^{-n} \mu^{-\frac{1}{2}\Theta_\infty} e^{\frac{\mu}{2}\sigma_3}. \quad (7.1.6)$$

We call this a *formal* solution in the sense that the series  $\sum_{n=0}^{\infty} H_{n,\infty} \mu^{-n}$  is not convergent in general. The asymptotic relation (7.1.5) means, by definition,

for all  $m \in \mathbb{N}$  and for all closed subsectors  $\Sigma \subset \Sigma_\infty^{(k)}$ ,

$$\left| \lambda^m \left( \Psi_\infty^{(k)}(\mu) \mu^{\frac{1}{2}\Theta_\infty} e^{-\frac{\mu}{2}\sigma_3} - \sum_{n=0}^m H_{n,\infty} \mu^{-n} \right) \right| \rightarrow 0, \text{ as } \mu \rightarrow \infty, \mu \in \Sigma.$$

From the asymptotic relation (7.1.5), it is clear that the solutions,

$$\Psi_\infty^{(k+2)}(\mu) \text{ and } \Psi_\infty^{(k)}(\mu e^{2\pi i}) e^{i\pi\Theta_\infty}$$

have the same asymptotic behaviour as  $\mu \rightarrow \infty$  in the sector  $\mu \in \Sigma_\infty^{(k+2)}$ . By the last statement of Theorem 7.1, we therefore conclude that,

$$\Psi_\infty^{(k+2)}(\mu) \equiv \Psi_\infty^{(k)}(\mu e^{2\pi i}) e^{i\pi\Theta_\infty}, \quad \mu \in \Sigma_\infty^{(k+2)}. \quad (7.1.7)$$

In this sense, all solutions  $\Psi_\infty^{(k)}(\mu)$  are categorized into two fundamentally distinct cases, namely, when  $k$  is even and when  $k$  is odd .

**Definition 7.1.** Let  $\Psi_\infty^{(k)}(\mu)$  be the fundamental solutions given in Theorem 7.1 and define sectors,

$$\Pi_\infty^{(k)} := \Sigma_\infty^{(k)} \cap \Sigma_\infty^{(k+1)} \equiv \left\{ \mu : |\mu| > \rho_\infty, \frac{\pi}{2} < \arg(\mu) + k\pi < \frac{3\pi}{2} \right\},$$

as illustrated in Figure 7.1 below. We define Stokes matrices  $S_k \in SL_2(\mathbb{C})$  as follows,

$$\Psi_\infty^{(k+1)}(\mu) = \Psi_\infty^{(k)}(\mu) S_k, \quad \mu \in \Pi_\infty^{(k)}.$$

We can combine Definition 7.1 with the relation (7.1.7) to deduce,

$$e^{i\pi\Theta_\infty} S_{k+1} = S_{k-1} e^{i\pi\Theta_\infty},$$

which shows that equation (7.1.1) has only two types of Stokes matrices  $S_k$  which are fundamentally different: one with  $k$  odd and one with  $k$  even.

7.1. POISSON STRUCTURE ON THE SPACE OF MONODROMY DATA FOR THE FIFTH PAINLÉVÉ EQUATION

---

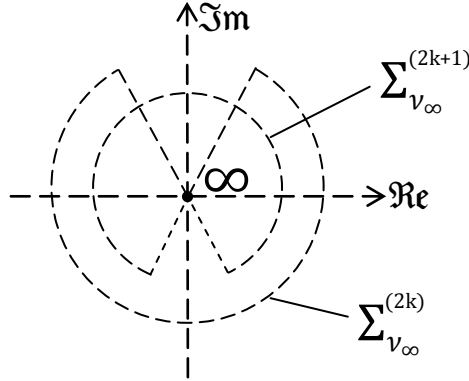


Figure 7.1: Sectors  $\Sigma_\infty^{(k)}$  and  $\Pi_\infty^{(k)}$ ,  $k \in \mathbb{Z}$ , projected onto the plane  $\overline{\mathbb{C}} \setminus \{0\}$ . The Stokes rays lie on the imaginary axis.

Moreover, from the asymptotic relation (7.1.5), we deduce,

$$\mu^{-\frac{1}{2}\Theta_\infty} e^{\frac{\mu}{2}\sigma_3} S_k e^{-\frac{\mu}{2}\sigma_3} \mu^{\frac{1}{2}\Theta_\infty} \sim I, \quad \text{as } \mu \rightarrow \infty, \quad \arg(\mu) - k\pi \in \left(\frac{\pi}{2}, \frac{3\pi}{2}\right),$$

from which it is easy to see that the matrices  $S_\infty^{(2k)}$  are upper triangular, the matrices  $S_\infty^{(2k+1)}$  are lower triangular and all Stokes matrices have unit diagonal.

To deal with the global behaviour, we fix the fundamental matrix at infinity to be given by  $\Psi_\infty^{(1)}$  and define the connection matrices  $C_k$ ,  $k = 0, s$  by

$$\begin{aligned} \Psi_\infty^{(1)}(\mu) &= \Psi_0(\mu)C_0, & \mu \in \Omega_0, \\ &= \Psi_s(\mu)C_s, & \mu \in \Omega_s. \end{aligned}$$

We fix a basis  $\gamma_0$  and  $\gamma_s$  of  $\pi_1(\mathbb{C} \setminus \{0, s\})$  as in Figure 7.2. Then, the analytic continuations of  $\Psi_\infty^{(1)}(\mu)$  around the curves  $\gamma_0$  and  $\gamma_s$  define the monodromy anti-representations of the fundamental group

$$p : \pi_1(\mathbb{C} \setminus \{0, s\}, \infty) \rightarrow \mathrm{SL}_2(\mathbb{C}), \quad [\gamma_k] \mapsto M_k,$$

where

$$M_\infty M_s M_0 = \mathbb{I},$$

and

$$M_k = (C_k)^{-1} e^{i\pi\Theta_k} C_k, \text{ for } k = 0, s,$$

$$M_\infty = e^{i\pi\Theta_\infty} S_2^{-1} S_1^{-1}.$$

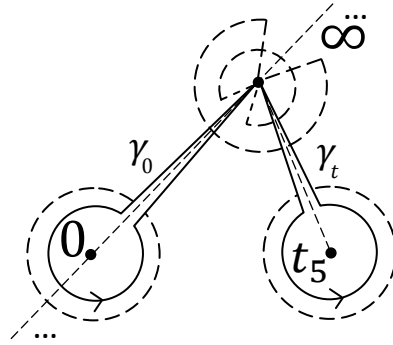


Figure 7.2: Loops, sectors and branch cuts for the  $P_V$  linear system.

### 7.1.2 Geometric description

Chekhov, Mazzocco and Rubtsov [CMR17] proposed a system of basic arcs generating the fundamental groupoid associated to  $P_V$ . These are reported in Figure 7.3. In this subsection, following Chekhov et al, we consider the matrices associated to the arcs  $a$ ,  $b$ ,  $d$  and  $e$ . Let us call these matrices  $M_a$ ,  $M_b$ ,  $S_d$  and  $S_e$  respectively.



7.1. POISSON STRUCTURE ON THE SPACE OF MONODROMY DATA FOR THE FIFTH PAINLEVÉ EQUATION

---

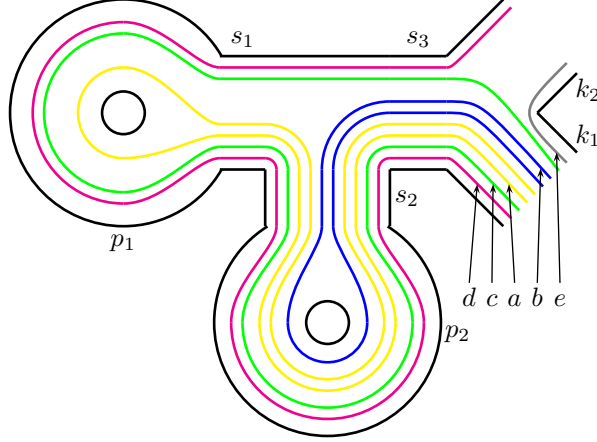


Figure 7.3: System of arcs for the  $P_V$  linear system. All arcs are oriented counter-clockwise.

This section aims to compute the quantum relations between the matrices  $M_a$ ,  $M_b$ ,  $S_d$ , and  $S_e$  following the results of [CMR18]. We need to express each of these matrices in terms of “building blocks” at each cusp. At each cusp, we define the building blocks as the matrices corresponding to arcs entering the Riemann surface from the cusp. We enumerate the arcs from right to left, i.e., given two arcs  $\alpha_i$  and  $\alpha_j$ , we say  $i < j$  if going along  $\alpha_i$ , the arc  $\alpha_j$  is on the left. Then the following relations were proved for the matrices  $A_i$ ,  $A_j$  corresponding to the arcs  $\alpha_i$  and  $\alpha_j$  respectively:

$$\overset{1}{A}_i \overset{2}{A}_j = \overset{2}{A}_j \overset{1}{A}_i R, \quad \overset{2}{A}_i \overset{1}{A}_j = \overset{1}{A}_j \overset{2}{A}_i R^T, \quad i < j, \quad (7.1.8)$$

and

$$R \overset{1}{A}_i \overset{2}{A}_i = \overset{2}{A}_i \overset{1}{A}_i R^T, \quad (7.1.9)$$

where  $R$  is the Kulish–Sklyanin R-matrix

$$R = e_{11}^1 e_{22}^2 + q^{-\frac{1}{2}} \left( q - \frac{1}{q} \right) e_{12}^1 e_{21}^2.$$

Using this basic relation, we can deduce the quantum relations between the matrices  $M_a$ ,  $M_b$ ,  $S_d$  and  $S_e$ . In particular, let us observe that  $S_d$  and  $S_e$  correspond to arcs starting and finishing at different cusps, while  $M_a$  and  $M_b$  correspond to loops, i.e., arcs starting and finishing at the same cusp.

Using the basic relation (7.1.9), let us first deduce what happens when a matrix corresponds to an open arc starting and finishing at different cusps. Let these arcs be oriented in the same way, i.e. they originate at the same cusp and end at the same cusp. Inverting orientation corresponds to inverting a matrix. Let us denote by an index  $(k)$  the building blocks at cusp  $k$ , then

$$S_e = (A_i^{(k_2)})^{-1} A_j^{(k_1)}, \quad S_d = (A_l^{(k_1)})^{-1} A_k^{(k_2)}, \quad k < i, j < l$$

which, by applying (7.1.9), leads to<sup>1</sup>

$${}^1 S_e R {}^2 S_d = {}^2 S_d R^T {}^1 S_e,$$

and

$$R S_e {}^2 S_e = R^T {}^2 S_e {}^1 S_e.$$

In the semi-classical limit, this leads to

$$\{ {}^1 S_e \otimes {}^2 S_d \} = {}^2 S_d r^T {}^1 S_e - {}^1 S_e r {}^2 S_d,$$

and

$$\{ {}^1 S_e \otimes {}^2 S_e \} = r^T {}^2 S_e {}^1 S_e - r {}^1 S_e {}^2 S_e,$$

with

$$r = \frac{1}{2} \sum_{i,j} e_{ii}^1 e_{jj}^2 - \sum_i e_{ii}^1 e_{ii}^2 - 2 \sum_{j>i} e_{ij}^1 e_{ji}^2.$$

Let us now study the matrices  $M_a$ ,  $M_b$ . These start and finish at the same cusp  $k_1$ , so that  $M_b = (A_1^{(k_1)})^{-1} A_2^{(k_1)}$  and  $M_a = (A_3^{(k_1)})^{-1} A_4^{(k_1)}$ , hence giving

---

<sup>1</sup>We can use relation (2.13) in [CMR18] with  $S_e^{-1} = M_i^j$  and  $M_d = M_k^l$ .

7.1. POISSON STRUCTURE ON THE SPACE OF MONODROMY  
DATA FOR THE FIFTH PAINLEVÉ EQUATION

---

rise to the following quantum relations

$${}^1M_b R {}^2M_a R^{-1} = R {}^2M_a R^{-1} {}^1M_b.$$

In the semi-classical limit, this leads to

$$\{M_b \otimes M_a\} = {}^1M_a {}^2M_b r + r {}^2M_b {}^1M_a - {}^1M_a r {}^2M_b - {}^2M_b r {}^1M_a.$$

We now want to link to the  $P_V$  monodromy data. Because of the relation  $S_e S_d = M_b M_a$ , and thanks to the fact that  $M_a, M_b$  encircle holes, we claim that  $M_b \sim M_0$ ,  $M_a \sim M_s$ ,  $S_e \sim S_1 X$  and  $S_d \sim X^{-1} S_2 e^{i\pi\Theta_\infty}$  up to a suitable global conjugation and a choice of the matrix  $X$ . This reasoning brings us to conjecture the following Poisson relations for the  $P_V$  monodromy data

**Conjecture 7.1.** *Let  $\{M_1, M_2, S_1, S_2\}$  be monodromy data corresponding to  $P_V$ , then there is Poisson structure on these data that can be written in the following form:*

$$\{S_k \otimes S_k\} = \dot{S}_k (r - r^T) \dot{S}_k + \dot{S}_k (r - r^T) \dot{S}_k + 2r \dot{S}_k \dot{S}_k - 2\dot{S}_k \dot{S}_k r^T, \quad (7.1.10)$$

$$\{S_1 \otimes S_2\} = r^T \dot{S}_1 \dot{S}_2 + \dot{S}_2 \dot{S}_1 r^T - \dot{S}_1 r^T \dot{S}_2 - \dot{S}_2 r \dot{S}_1, \quad (7.1.11)$$

$$\{M_2 \otimes M_1\} = {}^1M_1 {}^2M_2 r + r {}^2M_2 {}^1M_1 - {}^1M_1 r {}^2M_2 - {}^2M_2 r {}^1M_1. \quad (7.1.12)$$

*This structure can be seen as an image of the following bracket on the moduli space of flat connections under the Riemann-Hilbert correspondence:*

$$\left\{ A(\lambda_1) \otimes A(\lambda_2) \right\} = \left[ r(\lambda_1 - \lambda_2), A(\lambda_1) + A(\lambda_2) \right], \quad (7.1.13)$$

*where  $r$  is Kulish-Sklyanin  $r$ -matrix and  $\lambda$  - spectral parameter.*

### 7.1.3 Faddeev-Takhtadjan Poisson structure on the Connection Matrices

We start with recalling some known results of Faddeev-Takhtajan [FT07] and Korotkin-Samtleben [KS97] who obtained Poisson and quasi-Poisson structures on the connection matrices and monodromy matrices for Fuchsian systems respectively.

Consider the differential system

$$dY(z) = A(z)Y(z). \quad (7.1.14)$$

Here the fundamental solutions  $Y(z)$  can be seen as sections in trivial bundle on sphere and  $A(z)$  respectively as connections in the same bundle. Faddeev and Takhtajan in their book [FT07] start with classical bracket on the connections

$$\left\{ A(\lambda_1) \otimes A(\lambda_2) \right\} = \left[ r(\lambda_1 - \lambda_2), A(\lambda_1)^1 + A(\lambda_2)^2 \right] \quad (7.1.15)$$

with  $r(\lambda) = \frac{\Omega}{\lambda}$  being classical  $r$ -matrix, i.e. a solution of the classical Yang-Baxter equation and  $\Omega = \sum_{i,j} e_{ij} \otimes e_{ji}$  the permutation operator,  $\lambda$  – spectral parameter. To obtain the bracket on the monodromy data one needs to introduce an auxiliary object which is called connection matrices. If one considers  $Y(z)$  at some fixed point  $z_1$  and takes its analytic continuation along the path from  $z_1$  to some point  $z_2$ ,  $Y(z_1)$  will be multiplied by a connection matrix  $C_{z_1 z_2}$ :

$$Y(z_2) = Y(z_1)C_{z_1 z_2}. \quad (7.1.16)$$

Using the relation (7.1.14) and the definition of connection matrix, one can

7.1. POISSON STRUCTURE ON THE SPACE OF MONODROMY  
DATA FOR THE FIFTH PAINLÉVÉ EQUATION

---

obtain

$$\frac{\partial C_{z_1 z_2}(\lambda)}{\partial z_2} = A(z_2, \lambda) C_{z_1 z_2}(\lambda) \quad (7.1.17)$$

$$\frac{\partial C_{z_1 z_2}(\lambda)}{\partial z_1} = -A(z_1, \lambda) C_{z_1 z_2}(\lambda). \quad (7.1.18)$$

Faddeev and Takhtajan derive the bracket on the connection matrices from the bracket on connections (7.1.15). Here we will give a sketch of their proof for the bracket between two identical connection matrices since we will use its intermediate steps further. Considering  $C_{z_1 z_2}$  as a functional of matrix elements of  $A(z)$  and then applying the chain rule one can obtain the following relation (formula 1.37 Section 3 §1 in [FT07]):

$$\left\{ C_{s_0 z_1}(\lambda_1) \otimes_{\prime} C_{s_0 z_2}(\lambda_2) \right\} = \int_{s_0}^{z_1} \int_{s_0}^{z_2} C_{z z_1}^1(\lambda_1) C_{z' z_2}^2(\lambda_2) \cdot \left\{ A(z, \lambda_1) \otimes_{\prime} A(z', \lambda_2) \right\} C_{s_0 z}^1(\lambda_1) C_{s_0 z'}^2(\lambda_2) dz' dz. \quad (7.1.19)$$

Expanding the bracket inside the integrand, we obtain

$$\left\{ C_{s_0 z_1}(\lambda_1) \otimes_{\prime} C_{s_0 z_2}(\lambda_2) \right\} = \int_{s_0}^{z_1} \int_{s_0}^{z_2} C_{z z_1}^1(\lambda_1) C_{z' z_2}^2(\lambda_2) \cdot \left[ r(\lambda_1 - \lambda_2), A(z, \lambda_1) + A(z', \lambda_2) \right] C_{s_0 z}^1(\lambda_1) C_{s_0 z'}^2(\lambda_2) dz' dz. \quad (7.1.20)$$

If the paths  $s_0 \rightarrow s_1$  and  $s_0 \rightarrow s_2$  has distinguished end points, they can be split into intersecting and non-intersecting parts  $s_0 \rightarrow s_x \rightarrow s_1$  and  $s_0 \rightarrow s_x \rightarrow s_2$ . Then the connection matrices become products  $C_{s_0 s_x} C_{s_x s_1}$  and  $C_{s_0 s_x} C_{s_x s_2}$ . The Poisson bracket between these products can be split into the sum of four brackets between the multipliers. The only term does not vanish

is  $\left\{ C_{s_0 s_x} \otimes_{\prime} C_{s_0 s_x} \right\} \left( C_{s_x s_1}^1 C_{s_x s_2}^2 \right)$ . Now in order to compute the bracket on any pair of connection matrices we pass to the computation of the bracket on the coinciding ones.

$$\left\{ C_{s_0 s_x}(\lambda_1) \otimes_{\prime} C_{s_0 s_x}(\lambda_2) \right\} = \int_{s_0}^{s_x} C_{s_0 z}^1(\lambda_1) C_{s_0 z}^2(\lambda_2) \cdot \left[ r(\lambda_1 - \lambda_2), A(z, \lambda_1) + A(z, \lambda_2) \right] C_{z s_x}^1 C_{z s_x}^2 dz. \quad (7.1.21)$$

One can notice that the integrand is complete derivative of

$$C_{s_0 z}^1(\lambda_1) C_{s_0 z}^2(\lambda_2) r(\lambda_1 - \lambda_2) C_{z s_x}^1(\lambda_1) C_{z s_x}^2(\lambda_2). \quad (7.1.22)$$

After integration, one obtains the following formula for the case of coinciding connection matrices:

$$\left\{ C_{s_0 s_x}(\lambda_1) \otimes_{\prime} C_{s_0 s_x}(\lambda_2) \right\} = \left[ r(\lambda_1 - \lambda_2), C_{s_0 s_x}^1(\lambda_1) C_{s_0 s_x}^2(\lambda_2) \right]. \quad (7.1.23)$$

We should consider case of  $\lambda_1 = \lambda_2$ .

In this setting, points  $z_1$  and  $z_2$  are taken on the Riemann surface. In order to construct the analogues structure on the generalized monodromy matrices, one should pass to considering points on the cover of punctured cusped Riemann surface. In particular, a monodromy matrix  $M_i$  corresponding to a simple pole at some point  $a_i$  can be seen as a connection matrix  $C_{z_1 z_2}$  with  $z_1$  and  $z_2$  coinciding on the Riemann surface but distinguished on the covering.

7.1. POISSON STRUCTURE ON THE SPACE OF MONODROMY  
DATA FOR THE FIFTH PAINLEVÉ EQUATION

---

**Regularization of formula 7.1.23**

In the Fuchsian case, one can write the connection  $Adz$  in the form  $\frac{A_i}{z-a_i}$ . In the similar way, from the equation  $\frac{\partial}{\partial z}C_{s_0z} = AC_{s_0z}$ , one can write

$$C_{s_0z} = \Pi(z - a_i)^{A_i} \quad (7.1.24)$$

$$\left\{ C_{s_0s_x}(\lambda_1) \otimes_{\prime} C_{s_0s_x}(\lambda_2) \right\} = \left[ r(\lambda_1 - \lambda_2), \Pi(z - a_i)^1 \Pi(z - a_i)^2 \right] \quad (7.1.25)$$

Following the approach of Hasibul Hassan Chowdhury, starting with Atiyah-Bott bracket, we arrive to the following version of Faddeev-Takhtajan bracket:

$$\{C_{x_1x_2} \otimes_{\prime} C_{y_1y_2}\} = \frac{1}{2} [C_{x_1O} \otimes C_{y_1,O}] r [C_{Ox_2} \otimes C_{Oy_2}] \quad (7.1.26)$$

where  $O$  stand for intersection point of the corresponding paths.

For our purpose we need the right hand side of the formula to be written in terms of the same elements that there are on the left hand side so we rewrite it using  $C_{x_1x_2} = C_{x_1O}C_{Ox_2}$  and  $C_{y_1y_2} = C_{y_1O}C_{Oy_2}$ :

$$\{C_{x_1x_2} \otimes_{\prime} C_{y_1y_2}\} = C_{x_1O}^1 C_{y_1O}^2 \{C_{Ox_2} \otimes_{\prime} C_{Oy_2}\} + C_{x_1O}^1 \{C_{Ox_2} \otimes_{\prime} C_{y_1O}\} C_{Oy_2}^2 \quad (7.1.27)$$

$$+ C_{y_1O}^2 \{C_{x_1O} \otimes_{\prime} C_{Oy_2}\} C_{Ox_2}^1 + \{C_{x_1O} \otimes_{\prime} C_{y_1O}\} C_{Ox_2}^1 C_{Oy_2}^2 \quad (7.1.28)$$

and as a result, by opening the bracket, we get the formula:

$$\{C_{x_1x_2} \otimes_{\prime} C_{y_1y_2}\} = C_{x_1x_2}^1 r C_{y_1y_2}^2 + C_{y_1y_2}^2 r C_{x_1x_2}^1 + r C_{x_1x_2}^1 C_{y_1y_2}^2 + C_{x_1x_2}^1 C_{y_1y_2}^2 r \quad (7.1.29)$$

The quantum version of this formula looks like:

$$R^{-1} C_{x_1x_2}^1 R C_{y_1y_2}^2 = C_{y_1y_2}^2 R^{-1} C_{x_1x_2}^1 R \quad (7.1.30)$$

which coincides with the formula from [CMR18].

The formula (7.1.26) can be specialised to the case when  $x_1 = y_1 = 0$  and  $x_2 = x$ ,  $y_2 = y$  leading to

$$\{C_{Ox} \otimes_{\prime} C_{Oy}\} = C_{Ox}^1 C_{Oy}^2 r \quad (7.1.31)$$

which corresponds to the quantum relation

$$C_{Oy}^2 C_{Ox}^1 R^{-1} = C_{Ox}^1 C_{Oy}^2. \quad (7.1.32)$$

Respectively,

$$\{C_{xO} \otimes_{\prime} C_{yO}\} = C_{xO}^1 C_{yO}^2 r \quad (7.1.33)$$

and

$$C_{xO}^1 C_{yO}^2 R^{-1} = C_{yO}^2 C_{xO}^1. \quad (7.1.34)$$

In order to rewrite bracket on  $C_{x_1x_2}$  and  $C_{y_1y_2}$  we have two remaining building



## 7.1. POISSON STRUCTURE ON THE SPACE OF MONODROMY DATA FOR THE FIFTH PAINLEVÉ EQUATION

---

blocks to consider:

$$\{C_{xO} \otimes C_{Oy}\} = C_{xO}^1 r C_{Oy}^2 \quad (7.1.35)$$

with the quantum relation

$$C_{xO}^1 R^{-1} C_{Oy}^2 = C_{Oy}^2 C_{xO}^1. \quad (7.1.36)$$

And the last building block

$$\{C_{Ox} \otimes C_{yO}\} = C_{yO}^2 r C_{Ox}^1 \quad (7.1.37)$$

with the quantum relation

$$C_{Ox}^1 C_{yO}^2 = C_{yO}^2 R C_{Ox}^1. \quad (7.1.38)$$

### 7.1.4 Poisson bracket on the monodromy matrices of Fuchsian system

Combining the "building blocks" 7.1.31-7.1.37 together, we arrive to the following Poisson structure on the monodromy data of a Fuchsian system. Note that a similar Poisson structure (with a different choice of  $r$ -matrix) was obtained by Korotkin and Samtleben in [KS97].

**Theorem 7.2.** *Let  $\{M_i\}$  be monodromy data corresponding to a Fuchsian system. Then there is Poisson structure on the corresponding character variety that can be written in the following form:*

$$\left\{ M_i \otimes_{\prime} M_j \right\} = M_i^1 r M_j^2 + M_j^2 r M_i^1 - r M_j^2 M_i^1 - M_i^1 M_j^2 r \quad (7.1.39)$$

$$\left\{ M_i \otimes_{\prime} M_i \right\} = M_i^2 r M_i^1 + M_i^2 r^T M_i^2 - r^T M_i^1 M_i^2 - M_i^1 M_i^2 r \quad (7.1.40)$$

$$\left\{ M_\infty \otimes_{\prime} M_i \right\} = M_i^2 r M_\infty^1 + M_\infty^2 r^T M_i^2 - r M_\infty^1 M_i^2 - M_\infty^1 M_i^2 r^T, \quad (7.1.41)$$

where  $i < j$ . This structure can be seen as an image of the following bracket on the moduli space of flat connections under the Riemann-Hilbert correspondence:

$$\left\{ A(\lambda_1) \otimes_{\prime} A(\lambda_2) \right\} = \left[ r(\lambda_1 - \lambda_2), A(\lambda_1)^1 + A(\lambda_2)^2 \right], \quad (7.1.42)$$

where  $r$  is Kulish-Sklyanin  $r$ -matrix and  $\lambda$  - spectral parameter.

This theorem covers the case of  $P_V$ . Our conjecture 7.1 for the data of  $P_V$  is motivated by this theorem.

# Bibliography

- [AB83] M. F. Atiyah and R. Bott. The Yang-Mills equations over Riemann surfaces. *Philos. Trans. Roy. Soc. London Ser. A*, 308(1505):523–615, 1983.
- [AB84] M. F. Atiyah and R. Bott. The moment map and equivariant cohomology. *Topology*, 23(1):1–28, 1984.
- [AM95] A Yu Alekseev and AZ Malkin. Symplectic structure of the moduli space of flat connection on a riemann surface. *Communications in Mathematical Physics*, 169(1):99–119, 1995.
- [AMM98] Anton Alekseev, Anton Malkin, and Eckhard Meinrenken. Lie group valued moment maps. *J. Differential Geom.*, 48(3):445–495, 1998.
- [AMW02] A. Alekseev, E. Meinrenken, and C. Woodward. Duistermaat-Heckman measures and moduli spaces of flat bundles over surfaces. *Geom. Funct. Anal.*, 12(1):1–31, 2002.
- [Ati57] M. F. Atiyah. Vector bundles over an elliptic curve. *Proc. London Math. Soc. (3)*, 7:414–452, 1957.
- [BGP99] Steven B. Bradlow and Oscar García-Prada. A Hitchin-Kobayashi correspondence for coherent systems on Riemann surfaces. *J. London Math. Soc. (2)*, 60(1):155–170, 1999.

- [BGP19] Indranil Biswas, Oscar García-Prada, and Jacques Hurtubise. Higgs bundles, branes and langlands duality. *Communications in Mathematical Physics*, 365(3):1005–1018, 2019.
- [BJL79] W. Balser, W. B. Jurkat, and D. A. Lutz. Birkhoff invariants and Stokes’ multipliers for meromorphic linear differential equations. *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, 71(1):48–94, 1979.
- [BKM18a] Roisin Braddell, Anna Kiesenhofer, and Eva Miranda. A  $b$ -symplectic slice theorem. *arXiv preprint arXiv:1811.11894*, 2018.
- [BKM18b] Roisin Braddell, Anna Kiesenhofer, and Eva Miranda. Cotangent models for group actions on  $b$ -poisson manifolds. *arXiv preprint arXiv:1811.11894*, 2018.
- [BKM22] Roisin Braddell, Anna Kiesenhofer, and Eva Miranda.  $b$ -structures on Lie groups and Poisson reduction. *J. Geom. Phys.*, 175:Paper No. 104471, 9, 2022.
- [BM21] Irina Bobrova and Marta Mazzocco. The sigma form of the second Painlevé hierarchy. *J. Geom. Phys.*, 166:Paper No. 104271, 8, 2021.
- [Boa07] Philip Boalch. Quasi-Hamiltonian geometry of meromorphic connections. *Duke Math. J.*, 139(2):369–405, 2007.
- [Bol93] Andrey A. Bolibruch. Hilbert’s twenty-first problem for Fuchsian linear systems. In *Developments in mathematics: the Moscow school*, pages 54–99. Chapman & Hall, London, 1993.
- [Bol02] A. A. Bolibruch. The Riemann-Hilbert problem on a compact Riemann surface. *Tr. Mat. Inst. Steklova*, 238(Monodromiya v Zadachakh Algebr. Geom. i Differ. Uravn.):55–69, 2002.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

---

- [BTW04] Raoul Bott, Susan Tolman, and Jonathan Weitsman. Surjectivity for Hamiltonian loop group spaces. *Invent. Math.*, 155(2):225–251, 2004.
- [Cav17] Gil R. Cavalcanti. Examples and counter-examples of log-symplectic manifolds. *J. Topol.*, 10(1):1–21, 2017.
- [CDM88] M. Condevaux, P. Dazord, and P. Molino. *Géométrie du moment*, volume 88 of *Publ. Dép. Math. Nouvelle Sér. B*. Univ. Claude-Bernard, Lyon, 1988.
- [CdS01] Ana Cannas da Silva. *Lectures on symplectic geometry*, volume 1764 of *Lecture Notes in Mathematics*. Springer-Verlag, Berlin, 2001.
- [CdSGP11] A. Cannas da Silva, V. Guillemin, and A. R. Pires. Symplectic origami. *Int. Math. Res. Not. IMRN*, (18):4252–4293, 2011.
- [CM18] Leonid Chekhov and Marta Mazzocco. Colliding holes in Riemann surfaces and quantum cluster algebras. *Nonlinearity*, 31(1):54–107, 2018.
- [CM21] Peter Crooks and Maxence Mayrand. Symplectic reduction along a submanifold. *arXiv preprint arXiv:2107.03198*, 2021.
- [CMR17] Leonid O. Chekhov, Marta Mazzocco, and Vladimir N. Rubtsov. Painlevé monodromy manifolds, decorated character varieties, and cluster algebras. *Int. Math. Res. Not. IMRN*, (24):7639–7691, 2017.
- [CMR18] Leonid Chekhov, Marta Mazzocco, and Vladimir Rubtsov. Algebras of quantum monodromy data and character varieties. In *Geometry and physics. Vol. I*, pages 39–68. Oxford Univ. Press, Oxford, 2018.

- [DH82] J. J. Duistermaat and G. J. Heckman. On the variation in the cohomology of the symplectic form of the reduced phase space. *Invent. Math.*, 69(2):259–268, 1982.
- [DR20] Tobias Diez and Tudor S Ratiu. Group-valued momentum maps for actions of automorphism groups. *arXiv preprint arXiv:2002.01273*, 2020.
- [EV99] Hélène Esnault and Eckart Viehweg. Semistable bundles on curves and irreducible representations of the fundamental group. In *Algebraic geometry: Hirzebruch 70 (Warsaw, 1998)*, volume 241 of *Contemp. Math.*, pages 129–138. Amer. Math. Soc., Providence, RI, 1999.
- [FG06] Vladimir Fock and Alexander Goncharov. Moduli spaces of local systems and higher Teichmüller theory. *Publ. Math. Inst. Hautes Études Sci.*, (103):1–211, 2006.
- [FR99] V. V. Fock and A. A. Rosly. *Poisson structure on moduli of flat connections on Riemann surfaces and the  $r$ -matrix*, volume 191 of *Amer. Math. Soc. Transl. Ser. 2*. Amer. Math. Soc., Providence, RI, 1999.
- [FT07] Ludwig D. Faddeev and Leon A. Takhtajan. *Hamiltonian methods in the theory of solitons*. Classics in Mathematics. Springer, Berlin, english edition, 2007. Translated from the 1986 Russian original by Alexey G. Reyman.
- [GGK02] Victor Guillemin, Viktor Ginzburg, and Yael Karshon. *Moment maps, cobordisms, and Hamiltonian group actions*, volume 98 of *Mathematical Surveys and Monographs*. American Mathematical Society, Providence, RI, 2002. Appendix J by Maxim Braverman.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

---

- [GHJW97] K. Guruprasad, J. Huebschmann, L. Jeffrey, and A. Weinstein. Group systems, groupoids, and moduli spaces of parabolic bundles. *Duke Math. J.*, 89(2):377–412, 1997.
- [GLPR17] Marco Gualtieri, Songhao Li, Álvaro Pelayo, and Tudor S. Ratiu. The tropical momentum map: a classification of toric log symplectic manifolds. *Math. Ann.*, 367(3-4):1217–1258, 2017.
- [GMP11] Victor Guillemin, Eva Miranda, and Ana Rita Pires. Codimension one symplectic foliations and regular Poisson structures. *Bull. Braz. Math. Soc. (N.S.)*, 42(4):607–623, 2011.
- [GMP14] Victor Guillemin, Eva Miranda, and Ana Rita Pires. Symplectic and Poisson geometry on  $b$ -manifolds. *Adv. Math.*, 264:864–896, 2014.
- [GMPS15] Victor Guillemin, Eva Miranda, Ana Rita Pires, and Geoffrey Scott. Toric actions on  $b$ -symplectic manifolds. *Int. Math. Res. Not. IMRN*, (14):5818–5848, 2015.
- [GMPS17] Victor Guillemin, Eva Miranda, Ana Rita Pires, and Geoffrey Scott. Convexity for Hamiltonian torus actions on  $b$ -symplectic manifolds. *Math. Res. Lett.*, 24(2):363–377, 2017.
- [GMR21] Ilia Gaiur, Marta Mazzocco, and Vladimir Rubtsov. Isomonodromic deformations: Confluence, reduction and quantisation. *arXiv preprint arXiv:2106.13760*, 2021.
- [GMW18a] Victor W. Guillemin, Eva Miranda, and Jonathan Weitsman. Convexity of the moment map image for torus actions on  $b^m$ -symplectic manifolds. *Philos. Trans. Roy. Soc. A*, 376(2131):20170420, 6, 2018.
- [GMW18b] Victor W. Guillemin, Eva Miranda, and Jonathan Weitsman. On geometric quantization of  $b$ -symplectic manifolds. *Adv. Math.*, 331:941–951, 2018.

- [GMW19] Victor Guillemin, Eva Miranda, and Jonathan Weitsman. Desingularizing  $b^m$ -symplectic structures. *Int. Math. Res. Not. IMRN*, (10):2981–2998, 2019.
- [GMW21] Victor W. Guillemin, Eva Miranda, and Jonathan Weitsman. On geometric quantization of  $b^m$ -symplectic manifolds. *Math. Z.*, 298(1-2):281–288, 2021.
- [Gol84] William M. Goldman. The symplectic nature of fundamental groups of surfaces. *Adv. in Math.*, 54(2):200–225, 1984.
- [Gol86] William M. Goldman. Invariant functions on Lie groups and Hamiltonian flows of surface group representations. *Invent. Math.*, 85(2):263–302, 1986.
- [GP08] R. R. Gontsov and V. A. Poberezhnyĭ. Various versions of the Riemann-Hilbert problem for linear differential equations. *Uspekhi Mat. Nauk*, 63(4(382)):3–42, 2008.
- [GS84] Victor Guillemin and Shlomo Sternberg. A normal form for the moment map. In *Differential geometric methods in mathematical physics (Jerusalem, 1982)*, volume 6 of *Math. Phys. Stud.*, pages 161–175. Reidel, Dordrecht, 1984.
- [GS90] Victor Guillemin and Shlomo Sternberg. *Symplectic techniques in physics*. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, second edition, 1990.
- [GS99a] Christian Gantz and Brian Steer. Gauge fixing for logarithmic connections over curves and the Riemann-Hilbert problem. *J. London Math. Soc. (2)*, 59(2):479–490, 1999.
- [GS99b] Victor W. Guillemin and Shlomo Sternberg. *Supersymmetry and equivariant de Rham theory*. Mathematics Past and Present. Springer-Verlag, Berlin, 1999.



## BIBLIOGRAPHY

---

- [GSW00] Victor Guillemin, Ana Cannas da Silva, and Christopher Woodward. On the unfolding of folded symplectic structures. *Mathematical Research Letters*, 7(1):35–53, 2000.
- [GZ21] Stephane Geudens and Marco Zambon. Coisotropic submanifolds in  $b$ -symplectic geometry. *Canad. J. Math.*, 73(3):737–768, 2021.
- [Hik19] Kazuhiro Hikami. Note on character varieties and cluster algebras. *SIGMA Symmetry Integrability Geom. Methods Appl.*, 15:Paper No. 003, 32, 2019.
- [Hit79] Nigel Hitchin. *Nonlinear problems in geometry*. Proceedings of Sixth International Symposium, Sendai/Japan, 1979.
- [HJS06] Jacques Hurtubise, Lisa Jeffrey, and Reyer Sjamaar. Group-valued implosion and parabolic structures. *Amer. J. Math.*, 128(1):167–214, 2006.
- [Jef94] Lisa C. Jeffrey. Extended moduli spaces of flat connections on Riemann surfaces. *Math. Ann.*, 298(4):667–692, 1994.
- [Kar92] Yael Karshon. An algebraic proof for the symplectic structure of moduli space. *Proc. Amer. Math. Soc.*, 116(3):591–605, 1992.
- [Kir84a] Frances Clare Kirwan. *Cohomology of quotients in symplectic and algebraic geometry*, volume 31 of *Mathematical Notes*. Princeton University Press, Princeton, NJ, 1984.
- [Kir84b] Frances Clare Kirwan. *Cohomology of quotients in symplectic and algebraic geometry*, volume 31 of *Mathematical Notes*. Princeton University Press, Princeton, NJ, 1984.
- [KM16] Anna Kiesenhofer and Eva Miranda. Noncommutative integrable systems on  $b$ -symplectic manifolds. *Regul. Chaotic Dyn.*, 21(6):643–659, 2016.

- [KM17] Anna Kiesenhofer and Eva Miranda. Cotangent models for integrable systems. *Comm. Math. Phys.*, 350(3):1123–1145, 2017.
- [KMS16] Anna Kiesenhofer, Eva Miranda, and Geoffrey Scott. Action-angle variables and a kam theorem for b-poisson manifolds. *Journal de Mathématiques Pures et Appliquées*, 105(1):66–85, 2016.
- [Kow02] Sophie Kowalevski. Sur le problème de la rotation d’un corps solide autour d’un point fixe. In *The Kowalevski property (Leeds, 2000)*, volume 32 of *CRM Proc. Lecture Notes*, pages 315–372. Amer. Math. Soc., Providence, RI, 2002. Reprinted from *Acta Math.* **12** (1889), 177–232.
- [KS97] D. Korotkin and H. Samtleben. Quantization of coset space  $\sigma$ -models coupled to two-dimensional gravity. *Comm. Math. Phys.*, 190(2):411–457, 1997.
- [Mar70] Jean Martinet. Sur les singularités des formes différentielles. *Ann. Inst. Fourier (Grenoble)*, 20(fasc. 1):95–178, 1970.
- [Mar85] Charles-Michel Marle. Modèle d’action hamiltonienne d’un groupe de Lie sur une variété symplectique. *Rend. Sem. Mat. Univ. Politec. Torino*, 43(2):227–251 (1986), 1985.
- [McD88] Dusa McDuff. The moment map for circle actions on symplectic manifolds. *J. Geom. Phys.*, 5(2):149–160, 1988.
- [Mel93] Richard B. Melrose. *The Atiyah-Patodi-Singer index theorem*, volume 4 of *Research Notes in Mathematics*. A K Peters, Ltd., Wellesley, MA, 1993.
- [Mey73] Kenneth R. Meyer. Symmetries and integrals in mechanics. In *Dynamical systems (Proc. Sympos., Univ. Bahia, Salvador, 1971)*, pages 259–272. 1973.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

---

- [Mic13] Daan Michiels. *Moduli spaces of flat connections*. KU Leuven-Thesis, 2013.
- [MM22] Anastasia Matveeva and Eva Miranda. Reduction theory for singular symplectic manifolds and singular forms on moduli spaces. *arXiv preprint arXiv:2205.12919*, 2022.
- [MMeO<sup>+</sup>07] Jerrold E. Marsden, Gerard Misioł ek, Juan-Pablo Ortega, Matthew Perlmutter, and Tudor S. Ratiu. *Hamiltonian reduction by stages*, volume 1913 of *Lecture Notes in Mathematics*. Springer, Berlin, 2007.
- [MMN22] Pau Mir, Eva Miranda, and Pablo Nicolás. The hamiltonian formulation of classical gauge theories for  $E$ -manifolds. *preprint*, 2022.
- [MOT14] Ioan Mărcuț and Boris Osorno Torres. On cohomological obstructions for the existence of log-symplectic structures. *J. Symplectic Geom.*, 12(4):863–866, 2014.
- [MP17a] A. A. Matveeva and V. A. Poberezhny. The one-dimensional Riemann problem on an elliptic curve. *Mat. Zametki*, 101(1):91–100, 2017.
- [MP17b] A. A. Matveeva and V. A. Poberezhny. Two-dimensional Riemann problem for rigid representations on an elliptic curve. *J. Geom. Phys.*, 114:384–393, 2017.
- [MP18] Eva Miranda and Arnau Planas. Equivariant classification of  $b^m$ -symplectic surfaces. *Regul. Chaotic Dyn.*, 23(4):355–371, 2018.
- [MPRO12] Juan Carlos Marrero, Edith Padrón, and Miguel Rodríguez-Olmos. Reduction of a symplectic-like Lie algebroid with momentum map and its application to fiberwise linear Poisson structures. *J. Phys. A*, 45(16):165201, 34, 2012.

- [MS21] Eva Miranda and Geoffrey Scott. The geometry of  $E$ -manifolds. *Rev. Mat. Iberoam.*, 37(3):1207–1224, 2021.
- [MW74] Jerrold Marsden and Alan Weinstein. Reduction of symplectic manifolds with symmetry. *Rep. Mathematical Phys.*, 5(1):121–130, 1974.
- [MZ04] Eva Miranda and Nguyen Tien Zung. Equivariant normal form for nondegenerate singular orbits of integrable Hamiltonian systems. *Ann. Sci. École Norm. Sup. (4)*, 37(6):819–839, 2004.
- [Noe71] Emmy Noether. Invariant variation problems. *Transport Theory Statist. Phys.*, 1(3):186–207, 1971.
- [NS65] M. S. Narasimhan and C. S. Seshadri. Stable and unitary vector bundles on a compact Riemann surface. *Ann. of Math. (2)*, 82:540–567, 1965.
- [NT96] Ryszard Nest and Boris Tsygan. Formal deformations of symplectic manifolds with boundary. *J. Reine Angew. Math.*, 481:27–54, 1996.
- [NT01] Ryszard Nest and Boris Tsygan. Deformations of symplectic Lie algebroids, deformations of holomorphic symplectic structures, and index theorems. *Asian J. Math.*, 5(4):599–635, 2001.
- [OR06] Juan-Pablo Ortega and Tudor S. Ratiu. The reduced spaces of a symplectic Lie group action. *Ann. Global Anal. Geom.*, 30(4):335–381, 2006.
- [Pai02] P. Painlevé. Sur les équations différentielles du second ordre et d'ordre supérieur dont l'intégrale générale est uniforme. *Acta Math.*, 25(1):1–85, 1902.
- [Pal60] Richard S. Palais. *The classification of  $G$ -spaces*, volume 36. 1960.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

---

- [Pal61] Richard S. Palais. On the existence of slices for actions of non-compact Lie groups. *Ann. of Math. (2)*, 73:295–323, 1961.
- [PS97] Viktor Prasolov and Yuri Solovyev. *Elliptic functions and elliptic integrals*, volume 170 of *Translations of Mathematical Monographs*. American Mathematical Society, Providence, RI, 1997. Translated from the Russian manuscript by D. Leites.
- [Sak01] Hidetaka Sakai. Rational surfaces associated with affine root systems and geometry of the Painlevé equations. *Comm. Math. Phys.*, 220(1):165–229, 2001.
- [Sco16] Geoffrey Scott. The geometry of  $b^k$  manifolds. *J. Symplectic Geom.*, 14(1), 2016.
- [Ses67] C. S. Seshadri. Space of unitary vector bundles on a compact Riemann surface. *Ann. of Math. (2)*, 85:303–336, 1967.
- [Sib90] Yasutaka Sibuya. *Linear differential equations in the complex domain: problems of analytic continuation*, volume 82 of *Translations of Mathematical Monographs*. American Mathematical Society, Providence, RI, 1990. Translated from the Japanese by the author.
- [SL91] Reyer Sjamaar and Eugene Lerman. Stratified symplectic spaces and reduction. *Ann. of Math. (2)*, 134(2):375–422, 1991.
- [Swa62] Richard G. Swan. Vector bundles and projective modules. *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.*, 105:264–277, 1962.
- [Tis70] D. Tischler. On fibering certain foliated manifolds over  $S^1$ . *Topology*, 9:153–154, 1970.
- [Was87] Wolfgang Wasow. *Asymptotic expansions for ordinary differential equations*. Dover Publications, Inc., New York, 1987. Reprint of the 1976 edition.

- [Wei93] Jonathan Weitsman. A Duistermaat-Heckman formula for symplectic circle actions. *Internat. Math. Res. Notices*, (12):309–312, 1993.